

1 July 2022

Dear [REDACTED]

Request for information

Thank you for your request of 7 April 2022, in which you requested the following:

I would like to file an Official Information Act request in relation to the NZ Parliament Protest / Occupation held 6 February 2022 – 2 March 2022 (24 days).

In this time:

- 1. How many arrests were made in connection to the protest*
- 2. a) On day 3 (February 10th)*
- 3. b) On day 24 (March 2nd)*
- 4. c) In total during that time period.*
- 5. d) In total INCLUDING and since protest / occupation, but still related to the protest / occupation.*
- 2. How many charges were laid in connection to the protest*
- 3. a) On day 3 (February 10th)*
- 4. b) On day 24 (March 2nd)*
- 5. c) In total during that time period.*
- 6. d) In total INCLUDING and since protest / occupation, but still related to the protest / occupation.¹*
- 3. How many of the above people arrested have had charges against them dropped?*
- 4. How many charges in total out of the above have been dropped?*
- 5. How many of the above charged spent time in prison / police cells?*
- 6. What was the duration those charged were held in custody? (Can be separated into ranges for easier collation)*

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 (OIA), and I can now provide the following response.

As you may be aware, the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA) has commenced an independent investigation and review (Review) of the policing of the occupation on and around Parliament grounds in Wellington during February and March 2022 (Protest).

Details of the scope of the Review are available on the IPCA's website¹ and you will note this scope includes the powers used to keep the peace, maintain public safety, enforce the law, and provide community support and reassurance, and the tactical exercise of those powers.

Whilst this Review is underway, information relating to the issues under investigation and review is expected to be the subject of examination by the IPCA under its powers of investigation under the IPCA Act 1988. With this Review commenced, there is a strong public interest in allowing these matters to be considered in the round by the IPCA.

¹ <https://www.ipca.govt.nz/Site/publications-and-media/2022-media-releases/2022-mar-24-investigation-review-occupation-parliament.aspx>

In the meantime, please see below the responses to your questions.

1. *How many arrests were made in connection to the protest*
2. *a) On day 3 (February 10th)*
3. *b) On day 24 (March 2nd)*
4. *c) In total during that time period.*
5. *d) In total INCLUDING and since protest / occupation, but still related to the protest / occupation.*

There were 108 persons arrested at the Protest on 10 February, 95 persons arrested on 2 March, and 252 persons arrested in total between 9 February and 4 March.

The Police investigation into criminal activity is still underway. While the number of people identified or sought by Police is part of the ongoing investigation, there have been a further nine prosecutions and a supported resolution referral for one youth, as part of that investigation. As the investigation continues further arrests are likely.

2. *How many charges were laid in connection to the protest*
3. *a) On day 3 (February 10th)*
4. *b) On day 24 (March 2nd)*
5. *c) In total during that time period.*
6. *d) In total INCLUDING and since protest / occupation, but still related to the protest / occupation.*

There were 108 persons charged in relation to behaviour at the Protest on 10 February, 90 persons charged in relation to behaviour on 2 March, and 234 persons were charged in total. Some of these individuals were charged with more than one offence.

As noted above, the Police investigation into criminal activity is still underway with a further nine prosecutions and a supported resolution referral for one youth. As the investigation continues further charges are likely.

3. *How many of the above people arrested have had charges against them dropped?*
4. *How many charges in total out of the above have been dropped?*

As of 1 June, Police records showed that approximately 65 persons have had one or more charges withdrawn.

5. *How many of the above charged spent time in prison / police cells?*

Attached is an anonymised list of Police arrests at the Protest for 10 February, and 2-4 March 2022.

Regarding prison cells, on 10 February seven individuals refused to sign Police bail notices so could not be bailed and were held to appear in Court the next day. At Court on 11 February the same individuals all refused to sign Court bail notices so were held in Arohata Prison. They were released late afternoon on 14 February 2022 when Police indicated we would accept release with no bail conditions.

6. *What was the duration those charged were held in custody? (Can be separated into ranges for easier collation)*

Attached is an anonymised list of detainees for 10 February, and 2-4 March 2022. This has two times included which together reflect the period an individual was in the custody of Police: Timings of arrest and released time/date.

The IPCA anticipates the Review will be completed and reported on by 31 March 2023. Police recognises the importance of transparency in these matters and looks forward to the release of the IPCA's report, at which time more detailed information regarding the Police response to the Protest is likely to be publicly available.

Please note that as part of its commitment to openness and transparency, Police proactively releases some information and documents that may be of interest to the public. An anonymised version of this response may be publicly released on the New Zealand Police website.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with the response to your request. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: www.ombudsman.parliament.nz.

Nāku noa, nā



David Greig
Superintendent
New Zealand Police

Incident/Offence	Court	Court Date	Arrest Date/Time	Received Date/Time	Station	Release Date/Time
6111 - Wilful Trespass						
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 15:30	11/02/2022 16:04	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 17:14
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:58	11/02/2022 16:03	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 18:29
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:54	11/02/2022 16:02	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 18:42
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:28	11/02/2022 15:47	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:33
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	11/02/2022 15:45	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:33
6111 - Wilful Trespass						
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:43	11/02/2022 15:44	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 17:09
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 15:38	11/02/2022 15:43	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:34
(2) 2W - Warrant to Arrest	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:05	11/02/2022 9:22	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 13:22
2W - Warrant to Arrest						
(2) 5134 - Wilful Damage - Graffiti Sec 11						
5985 - Possess/Uses Utensils						
Methamphetamine / Amphetamine						
3284 - Possess Pipe or Utensil for Cannabis						
K189 - Failed to Pay Passenger Service Fare	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 15:51	11/02/2022 9:19	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 13:38
6D - Bail Breach						
(2) 6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:00	11/02/2022 9:17	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 12:41
6D - Bail Breach	Hutt Valley	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 22:12	11/02/2022 9:02	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 13:15
1K - Drunk Custody/Detox Centre			10/02/2022 23:20	10/02/2022 23:36	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 5:07
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 21:04	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 13:19
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:30	10/02/2022 20:31	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 15:11
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 19:10	10/02/2022 20:01	Wellington Central	10/02/2022 21:46
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 19:20	10/02/2022 19:48	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 2:12
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:08	10/02/2022 18:06	Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:52
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:05	10/02/2022 17:20	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:30
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:55	10/02/2022 16:43	Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:45
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:22	10/02/2022 15:55	Wellington Central	11/02/2022 15:14
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:45	10/02/2022 15:46	Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:12

3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
1613 - Assaults Police (Manually)	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:20	10/02/2022 15:45 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 20:39
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:47	10/02/2022 15:38 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:48
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:23	10/02/2022 15:32 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 20:58
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
5127 - Wilful Damage	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:55	10/02/2022 15:31 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:36
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:32	10/02/2022 15:26 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:15
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 15:19	10/02/2022 15:20 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:30
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:06	10/02/2022 15:02 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:35
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:46	10/02/2022 14:46 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:17
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:35	10/02/2022 14:34 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 13:11
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:40	10/02/2022 14:22 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:00
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:05	10/02/2022 14:16 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:44
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
1553 - Assault Police(Crimes Act)manually					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:24	10/02/2022 14:15 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:00
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:30	10/02/2022 14:07 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 20:36
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:05	10/02/2022 14:01 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:18
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:20	10/02/2022 13:59 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:00
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:57	10/02/2022 13:57 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 1:05
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:09	10/02/2022 13:55 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 21:33
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:05	10/02/2022 13:55 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:08
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:06	10/02/2022 13:48 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:29
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:05	10/02/2022 13:41 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:16

6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:41	10/02/2022 13:41 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:35
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:21	10/02/2022 13:37 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:25
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:10	10/02/2022 13:25 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:00
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 13:22 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:09
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:43	10/02/2022 13:16 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:50
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:20	10/02/2022 13:13 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:25
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:02	10/02/2022 13:05 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:38
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:42	10/02/2022 13:05 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:44
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:00	10/02/2022 12:56 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 7:39
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:00	10/02/2022 12:54 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:26
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:43	10/02/2022 12:51 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:13
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 10:39	10/02/2022 12:48 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 18:00
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:06	10/02/2022 12:47 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:24
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:06	10/02/2022 12:45 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:35
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:18	10/02/2022 12:39 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:45
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 12:38 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:27
6871 - Obstructs Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:42	10/02/2022 12:31 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:36
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 12:24 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:05
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 12:23 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 13:00
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:25	10/02/2022 12:17 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:37
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:42	10/02/2022 12:08 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:55
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:20	10/02/2022 12:02 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:32
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:15	10/02/2022 11:38 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:48
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 11:30 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:50
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 11:04 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:30
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 11:02 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:57
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:48	10/02/2022 10:58 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:24
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:06	10/02/2022 10:53 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:49

6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 10:47 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 16:47
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:21	10/02/2022 10:43 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 19:28
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:23	10/02/2022 10:41 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 17:14
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:50	10/02/2022 10:09 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 14:16
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:50	10/02/2022 9:53 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 12:51
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:48	10/02/2022 9:51 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 15:43
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:54	10/02/2022 9:43 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 13:53
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:47	10/02/2022 9:39 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 19:30
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:49	10/02/2022 9:39 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 14:41
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:50	10/02/2022 9:30 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 13:25
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:35	10/02/2022 9:26 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 13:16
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:40	10/02/2022 9:22 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 12:03
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:35	10/02/2022 9:14 Wellington Central	11/02/2022 15:26
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:36	10/02/2022 9:05 Wellington Central	10/02/2022 12:17
6D - Bail Breach	Hutt Valley	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 22:12	11/02/2022 9:02 Lower Hutt	11/02/2022 13:15
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	11/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:30	10/02/2022 20:31 Lower Hutt	11/02/2022 15:11
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:40	10/02/2022 19:51 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 20:06
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:38	10/02/2022 18:38 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 19:00
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:20	10/02/2022 17:56 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 18:40
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:25	10/02/2022 17:52 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 19:09
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:35	10/02/2022 17:30 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 20:22
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:21	10/02/2022 17:05 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 17:17
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:24	10/02/2022 17:03 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 18:09
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:45	10/02/2022 16:57 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 19:44
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 14:28	10/02/2022 16:52 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 18:17
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:55	10/02/2022 16:43 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 16:45
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:11	10/02/2022 15:52 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 16:45
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:10	10/02/2022 15:34 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 15:41
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 13:03	10/02/2022 15:18 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 16:05
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 12:21	10/02/2022 15:05 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 16:12
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:04	10/02/2022 14:59 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 15:40

6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:59	10/02/2022 14:36 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 14:47
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/02/2022	10/02/2022 8:54	10/02/2022 14:31 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 15:13
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 11:28	10/02/2022 14:17 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 15:24
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:07	10/02/2022 14:11 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 14:23
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 14:00 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 14:57
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:20	10/02/2022 13:57 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 16:33
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 13:38 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 13:47
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 12:50 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 13:05
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:15	10/02/2022 12:41 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 13:22
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 12:19 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 14:47
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 11:59 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 12:12
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:00	10/02/2022 10:54 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 11:46
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:05	10/02/2022 10:27 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 11:55
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/02/2022	10/02/2022 9:18	10/02/2022 10:06 Lower Hutt	10/02/2022 12:11

Incident/Offence	Court	Court Date	Arrest Date/Time	Received Date/Time	Station	Release Date/Time
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police						
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:22	3/03/2022 15:05	Wellington District Court	3/03/2022 16:04
6D - Bail Breach	Hutt Valley	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:46	3/03/2022 7:18	Hutt Valley District Court	3/03/2022 10:36
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 22:04	2/03/2022 22:24	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:44
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:45	2/03/2022 22:01	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:36
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act						
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 20:30	2/03/2022 21:52	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:51
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 21:47	2/03/2022 21:47	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 0:28
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police						
1756 - Possess Offensive Weapon (Other)	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 20:20	2/03/2022 21:41	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:23
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 20:27	2/03/2022 21:41	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 0:12
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:15	2/03/2022 21:36	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:22
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:40	2/03/2022 21:35	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:09
5119 - Other Arson	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 21:30	2/03/2022 21:30	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:06
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:51	2/03/2022 21:28	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 23:17
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:50	2/03/2022 21:21	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:16
5119 - Other Arson	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:12	2/03/2022 21:19	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 22:41
6111 - Wilful Trespass						
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 19:38	2/03/2022 20:51	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 22:18
1R - Breach Of The Peace			2/03/2022 18:01	2/03/2022 19:46	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:55
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police						
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act						
1613 - Assaults Police (Manually)	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 17:55	2/03/2022 19:41	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 21:10
1714 - Threatens To Kill/Do GBH (Verbal)						
6111 - Wilful Trespass						
3531 - Disorderly Behaviour (Likely To Cause Violence)						
6D - Bail Breach	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 17:38	2/03/2022 19:37	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 13:14
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 18:11	2/03/2022 19:32	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:19
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act						
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 17:35	2/03/2022 19:19	Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:32
4322 - Shoplifts (Est Val Under \$500)						
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 16:10	2/03/2022 19:14	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:46
3531 - Disorderly Behaviour (Likely To Cause Violence)	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 18:10	2/03/2022 19:10	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 1:55

6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 16:23	2/03/2022 17:57 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:56
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 16:50	2/03/2022 17:50 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:44
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 16:42	2/03/2022 17:49 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 22:53
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:24	2/03/2022 17:20 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:26
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:09	2/03/2022 17:15 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:47
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:23	2/03/2022 17:13 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 12:38
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:20	2/03/2022 17:08 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:20
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:25	2/03/2022 17:07 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 0:05
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:07	2/03/2022 17:04 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:38
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:40	2/03/2022 17:01 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:31
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:10	2/03/2022 16:59 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:48
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:48	2/03/2022 16:58 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:40
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:02	2/03/2022 16:55 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:05
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 16:48	2/03/2022 16:49 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 0:01
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
1758 - Possess Knife In Public Place (Summ Off)	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:40	2/03/2022 16:41 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:02
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
6D - Bail Breach					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:04	2/03/2022 16:39 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 13:47
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:00	2/03/2022 16:37 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:05
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:51	2/03/2022 16:34 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 16:48
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:48	2/03/2022 16:33 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 21:01
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:26	2/03/2022 16:31 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:05
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:49	2/03/2022 16:25 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:26
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:20	2/03/2022 16:24 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:01
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:05	2/03/2022 16:19 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:07
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:00	2/03/2022 16:10 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:23
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:00	2/03/2022 16:10 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 22:49
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:49	2/03/2022 16:09 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 19:47
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:02	2/03/2022 16:03 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:58

6111 - Wilful Trespass					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:03	2/03/2022 16:00 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:19
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
3514 - Resist Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:04	2/03/2022 15:55 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:21
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:00	2/03/2022 15:55 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:36
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:20	2/03/2022 15:49 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:22
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:00	2/03/2022 15:40 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 17:38
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 15:39	2/03/2022 15:39 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 18:14
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 14:51	2/03/2022 15:33 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 20:07
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 11:10	2/03/2022 12:16 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:48
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 10:35	2/03/2022 12:14 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:52
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 11:01	2/03/2022 11:01 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:24
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 10:48	2/03/2022 10:58 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:13
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:45	2/03/2022 10:55 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:16
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
7141 - Fails/Refuses ID Particulars To Police					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 9:50	2/03/2022 10:48 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 2:15
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 9:50	2/03/2022 10:45 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:44
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 9:15	2/03/2022 10:39 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 14:12
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:30	2/03/2022 10:39 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:28
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:33	2/03/2022 10:32 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:10
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:30	2/03/2022 10:17 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:39
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:30	2/03/2022 10:15 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:20
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:05	2/03/2022 10:10 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:31
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:31	2/03/2022 10:08 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 14:34
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:30	2/03/2022 10:05 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:44
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:30	2/03/2022 10:00 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:55
(2) 3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:59	2/03/2022 9:56 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 14:48
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:01	2/03/2022 9:52 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:00

5127 - Wilful Damage					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
6851 - Unlawfully Carry/Possess Firearm/Restricted Weapon/Explosives	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:50	2/03/2022 9:48 Wellington Central	3/03/2022 13:29
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:00	2/03/2022 9:43 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:14
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 9:43	2/03/2022 9:43 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:21
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:25	2/03/2022 9:38 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:10
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:25	2/03/2022 9:34 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:54
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 9:33	2/03/2022 9:33 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 13:34
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:55	2/03/2022 9:28 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 14:03
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:34	2/03/2022 9:23 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 9:56
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:55	2/03/2022 9:23 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:07
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 8:25	2/03/2022 9:21 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:27
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:55	2/03/2022 9:18 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:40
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	14/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:57	2/03/2022 9:15 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:35
1553 - Assault Police(Crimes Act)manually	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:55	2/03/2022 9:13 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:55
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:55	2/03/2022 9:08 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 12:55
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:25	2/03/2022 8:45 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:29
6111 - Wilful Trespass					
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:20	2/03/2022 8:41 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 10:01
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police					
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:25	2/03/2022 8:40 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 10:53
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	7/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:20	2/03/2022 8:38 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 10:42
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:50	2/03/2022 8:34 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 11:02
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:35	2/03/2022 8:33 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 10:41
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	10/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:25	2/03/2022 8:26 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 9:14
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	3/03/2022	2/03/2022 7:24	2/03/2022 8:11 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 9:12
4323 - Shoplifts (\$500-\$1,000)	Wellington	2/03/2022	1/03/2022 23:51	2/03/2022 0:17 Wellington Central	2/03/2022 2:42

Incident/Offence	Court	Court Date	Arrest Date/Time	Received Date/Time	Station	Release Date/Time
6111 - Wilful Trespass						
W657 - Possessed alcohol in a alcohol banned area	Wellington	17/03/2022	3/03/2022 11:55	3/03/2022 13:21	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 14:37
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/03/2022	3/03/2022 11:58	3/03/2022 12:38	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 13:47
1811 - Rioting						
1493 - Assault Person With Blunt Instrument						
1756 - Possess Offensive Weapon (Other)	Wellington	4/03/2022	3/03/2022 11:39	3/03/2022 12:07	Wellington Central	4/03/2022 15:51
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	17/03/2022	3/03/2022 10:40	3/03/2022 11:46	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 12:06
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	17/03/2022	3/03/2022 10:30	3/03/2022 11:36	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 11:51
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act	Wellington	17/03/2022	3/03/2022 10:26	3/03/2022 11:14	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 11:45
1811 - Rioting						
6D - Bail Breach						
1756 - Possess Offensive Weapon (Other)						
1493 - Assault Person With Blunt Instrument	Wellington	4/03/2022	3/03/2022 9:45	3/03/2022 10:37	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 14:59
1756 - Possess Offensive Weapon (Other)						
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police	Wellington	4/03/2022	3/03/2022 9:37	3/03/2022 10:34	Wellington Central	4/03/2022 12:25
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police			3/03/2022 10:02	3/03/2022 10:02	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 10:13
3511 - Obstruct/Hinder Police						
6111 - Wilful Trespass	Wellington	14/03/2022	3/03/2022 8:35	3/03/2022 9:22	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 9:44
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act						
2T - Warrant To Arrest/Fines Enforcement	Wellington	14/03/2022	3/03/2022 8:30	3/03/2022 9:21	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 9:57
6D - Bail Breach	Wellington	3/03/2022	3/03/2022 8:24	3/03/2022 8:42	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 9:19
6553 - Used Offensive Language/Suggestion						
3536 - Disorderly Behaviour S4 S/offences Act	Wellington	14/03/2022	3/03/2022 0:50	3/03/2022 1:22	Wellington Central	3/03/2022 5:57

Incident/Offence	Court	Court Date	Arrest Date/Time	Received Date/Time	Station	Release Date/Time
6D - Bail Breach						
B111 - Failed to remain stopped for an enforcement	Wellington	4/03/2022	4/03/2022 0:49	4/03/2022 1:21	Wellington Central	4/03/2022 8:16
(2) 6D - Bail Breach	Wellington	4/03/2022	4/03/2022 0:35	4/03/2022 1:02	Wellington Central	4/03/2022 15:52

30 June 2022

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Request for information

Thank you for your request of 14 February 2022, in which you requested the following:

- 1. all communications between the New Zealand Police and any company where the police sought to contract that company to remove the vehicles associated with the "Convoy 2022" protest either in the parliament grounds or within 1km of the parliamentary grounds over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/22.*
- 2. Also, the police stated they could not establish meaningful communication with the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers. I would like to request the documents or communications that were intended for communication with the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.*
- 3. I would like to request all documentation or notices of illegal activity issued to the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers or the "Convoy 2022" protestors during the period of the 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.*
- 4. I would like to request any information held by the New Zealand Police that has been referred to by the New Zealand Police as 'misinformation' as it relates to the "Convoy 2022" protest during the period 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.*
- 5. I would like to request any communications between the New Zealand Police and any and all representatives of the following companies; Stuff Limited, over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.*

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 (OIA), and I can now provide the following response.

As you may be aware, the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA) has commenced an independent investigation and review (Review) of the policing of the occupation on and around Parliament grounds in Wellington during February and March 2022 (Protest).

Details of the scope of the Review are available on the IPCA's website¹ and you will note this scope includes Police operational execution (including tactics), Police engagement with protestors and other stakeholders, and management of intelligence.

Whilst this Review is underway, information relating to the issues under investigation and review is expected to be the subject of examination by the IPCA under its powers of investigation under

¹ <https://www.ipca.govt.nz/Site/publications-and-media/2022-media-releases/2022-mar-24-investigation-review-occupation-parliament.aspx>

the IPCA Act 1988. With this Review commenced, there is a strong public interest in allowing these matters to be considered in the round by the IPCA.

We consider that the following information requested tends to go to the heart of the matters that are under investigation and review by the IPCA:

1. all communications between the New Zealand Police and any company where the police sought to contract that company to remove the vehicles associated with the "Convoy 2022" protest either in the parliament grounds or within 1km of the parliamentary grounds over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/22.

2. Also, the police stated they could not establish meaningful communication with the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers. I would like to request the documents or communications that were intended for communication with the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.

4. I would like to request any information held by the New Zealand Police that has been referred to by the New Zealand Police as 'misinformation' as it relates to the "Convoy 2022" protest during the period 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.

Where such information is available, it is withheld in reliance upon section 9(2)(ba)(ii) of the OIA. It is in the public interest for the Review to be completed without earlier predetermination of the matters it is considering.

We consider the following information requested may be released as indicated:

3. I would like to request all documentation or notices of illegal activity issued to the "Convoy 2022" protest organisers or the "Convoy 2022" protestors during the period of the 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.

Please find attached copies of the following documents:

- Standard conditions for the use of Parliament Grounds
- Trespass notice relating to Parliament Buildings dated 10 February 2022.

Please note the personal details of the trespassed person have been redacted pursuant to section 9(2)(a) of the OIA, to protect personal privacy.

People who were arrested and released also received a standard summons or bail notice.

5. I would like to request any communications between the New Zealand Police and any and all representatives of Stuff Limited, over the period of 08/02/2022 - 12/02/2022.

Please refer to Attachment 1 for copies of email correspondence between Police and employees of Stuff Limited, between 8 and 12 February 2022. Some information has been withheld under section 9(2)(a) of the OIA, protect the privacy of natural persons. Police does not consider the public interest in the release of this information outweighs the reasons for withholding it.

The IPCA anticipates the Review will be completed and reported on by 31 March 2023. Police recognises the importance of transparency in these matters and looks forward to the release of the IPCA's report, at which time more detailed information regarding the Police response to the Protest will likely be publicly available.

Please note that as part of its commitment to openness and transparency, Police proactively releases some information and documents that may be of interest to the public. An anonymised version of this response may be publicly released on the New Zealand Police website.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with the response to your request. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: www.ombudsman.parliament.nz.

Nāku noa, nā



David Greig
Superintendent
New Zealand Police

RT HON TREVOR MALLARD MP

OFFICE OF THE SPEAKER
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND

Reminder from the Speaker as the landlord for Parliament Grounds and Buildings of the policies relating to the standard conditions for the use of Parliament Grounds which include:

- Participants must assemble within and disperse from the grounds in an orderly manner, and so as to not interfere with the flow of vehicular traffic;
- Participants must not mount the main steps nor interfere with the use of Parliament Buildings by those entering or leaving in the normal course of their business
- Sound amplification may be used, however it must always be directed away from the building, and must not be operated in a manner disruptive to occupants of the buildings. The sound equipment should be used for speeches only.

Times that sound equipment can be used:

Non sitting days – 8am to 7pm

Sitting Days: Tuesdays 8am to 2pm – 6pm to 7pm

Wednesdays 1pm to 2pm and 6pm to 7pm

Thursdays 1pm to 2pm and 5pm to 7pm

- No erection of tents or any structure is permitted other than hand held signs.
- Please note that Parliament Grounds are alcohol and smoke free

Policies of note:

- **Structures including tents as mentioned above are not permitted and if not removed when requested, are liable for confiscation**
- Protestors and demonstrators who contact the Office of the Speaker in the course of organising their demonstrations/protests would be reminded that protests and demonstrations **are only to take place during daylight hours, and therefore should not continue overnight.**

Actions:

- In line with these existing policies, please disassemble any tents or structures and remove them from the grounds.
- Do not continue protests or demonstrations on the grounds after dark

TRESPASS NOTICE

Warning under the Trespass Act 1980 Sections 4(1) or (2) and Section 4(4)

TO:

[Name of person being warned]

[Address of person being warned]

In accordance with the above Act and Section you are hereby warned to stay off the place known as:

Parliament Buildings

[Address of Location which Person is banned from]

Wellington

It is an offence punishable by a fine not exceeding \$1,000.00 or imprisonment not exceeding 3 months to enter the above address within 2 years from the date you receive this warning.

The occupier of the above address is:

TREVOR MALLARD

[Full Name of Occupier]

This warning is given by the person authorised by the occupier of the above address:

[Signature of Occupier or Person authorised by the Occupier]

[Print Full Name of Occupier or Person authorised by the Occupier]

10/02/2022

[Date that this Notice takes effect]

DETAILS OF SERVICE OF TRESPASS NOTICE

[Read INSTRUCTIONS below and then complete service details immediately service is effected. If the person served the notice is not the occupier but an agent of the occupier - the full name and address of the person who served the notice is also required.]

THIS NOTICE (photocopy attached)

on

[Name of Person]

on

the 10th day of February, 2022 at 9:00 a.m./p.m.

at

Wellington Central Police Station

[Place where service was effected]

by

[Full Name of Person effecting service]

I served the Trespass Notice personally:

on

[Name of Person served]

by *handing it to them /*dropping it at their feet, when they refused to accept service of the notice.

☐ by verbally trespassing off that place.

They *acknowledged / *did not acknowledge that they are the person named in the notice.

They are not personally known to me

I believe their *date of birth is , approximate age is ____ years.

Occupier's full name TREVOR MALLARD

Occupier's Address and phone number Parliament Building

More relevant details:

[For example, "Issued because of alleged disorderly behaviours" or "Issued because of alleged theft". Record here the authorisation if the person who served the notice was a person authorised by the occupier and not the occupier, and attach a copy of the authorisation to this form, if applicable.]

Signed

[Signature of person who served the Trespass Notice]

Full name and address of Person signing Notice

Date of completion of this form 10/02/2022

Instructions

Photocopy completed Trespass Notice before serving on the person warned off. Be clear who the occupier is - company, person, partnership etc. Complete this form (DETAILS OF SERVICE OF TRESPASS NOTICE) after service and attach it to the photocopy of the completed TRESPASS NOTICE. Retain for possible court proceedings.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [MILNE, Rachel](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: FW: s9(2)(a) OIA request from New Zealand Police online form
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 4:59:22 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image014.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image015.png](#)
[image016.png](#)
[image017.png](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Thanks Rachel. Appreciate the update.

On Wed, 9 Feb 2022 at 4:58 PM, MILNE, Rachel <Rachel.Milne@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

I hope you had a lovely break.

I just wanted to update you on this request as it will be a few days late. The response is complete however it is going through the review process, so it should be with you well before Friday 25 February.

Ngā mihi,

Rachel

Rachel Milne

National Information Request Coordinator

Service

P s9(2)(a)

E rachel.milne@police.govt.nz



WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

From: IR.Southern

Sent: Friday, 14 January 2022 2:40 pm

To: s9(2)(a) [stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) s9(2)(a) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)>

Subject: FW: s9(2)(a) OIA request from New Zealand Police online form

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

Thank you for your request below.

Under the Official Information Act 1982 we are required to respond to your information request within 20 working days. This email is to let you know that as your request requires us to search through a large amount of information we need to extend the time limit for responding to you (in accordance with section 15A(1)(a) of the Official Information Act 1982).

You can expect a response by Monday 14th February 2022. If you have any questions, please contact IR.Southern@police.govt.nz.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with Police's response to your request. You can find more information here: <http://www.ombudsman.parliament.nz/make-a-complaint/complaining-about-access-to-official-information-551307291224432>.

Ngā mihi,

Rachel

Rachel Milne

Te Wai Pounamu Information Request Team

Canterbury Supervisor

Service Delivery

P s9(2)(a)

E IR.Southern@police.govt.nz



WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Online Forms - New Zealand Police <noreply@police.co.nz>

Sent: Monday, 6 December 2021 11:50 am

To: IR.Southern <IR.Southern@police.govt.nz>

Subject: s9(2)(a) OIA request from New Zealand Police online form

Submitted on Monday, 6 December, 2021 - 11:49 Submitted by user: Anonymous
Submitted values are:

District or Police National Headquarters (PNHQ): Canterbury (including Christchurch / Timaru / Twizel)

First Name: s9(2)(a)

Middle Name(s):

Family Name: s9(2)(a)

Email: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz

Contact Phone Number (daytime):

==Information you are requesting==

What information do you require? This is a request for all emails, including attachments, and reports sent or received since November 1 by the Canterbury district commander and the Christchurch metro area commander relating to resourcing of MIQ facilities and the Auckland Covid border.

Police reference number:

Preferred delivery of Police's response: email

Please confirm your email address: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz

==Page 2: attachments==

Upload file attachment 1:

Upload file attachment 2:

Upload file attachment 3:

--

s9(2)(a)
Investigative reporter

s9

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Erin.Moyle2@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Arrests at Parliament anti-vax
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 5:17:50 PM

UPDATE: Protest activity, Parliament grounds

Wednesday, 9 February 2022 – 5:15pm
Wellington

Statement to be attributed to Wellington District Commander Superintendent Corrie Parnell:

Police have this afternoon arrested three people on the grounds of Parliament after they attempted to breach the Police line.

This is extremely disappointing as until this occurred, the activity of most of those present has been peaceful for the majority of the day.

Police will maintain a presence at Parliament tonight and will continue to monitor activity recognising that people had a right to peaceful protest.

Police remind the public that there will continue to be some disruption to traffic flows in central Wellington, and motorists should allow extra time as delays are likely this evening and tomorrow (Thursday) morning. For the most part, traffic around the city is largely free-flowing.

A small part of Molesworth Street remains impassable to through traffic and the area around Parliament, including the northern end of Lambton Quay and lower Bowen Street, should be avoided and alternate routes sought.

Anyone with any specific concerns in relation to the protest activity should contact Police via 105.

ENDS

Issued by Police Media Centre

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)

Date: 09/02/2022 04:44PM

Subject: PROTEST [EXTERNAL] Arrests at Parliament anti-vax

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi all

I think my colleague s9(has asked about this already but I can please have information on how many arrests there have been at Parliament this afternoon? We witnessed about three. (at least)

Can I please have confirmation of this? Sorry to hassle -- first print deadline approaching at 6pm.

Thanking you in advance,

s9(2)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | s9(2)(a)

Stuff Ltd, Level 7, Spark Central 42-52 Willis Street, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Erin.Moyle2@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] DomPost contacts
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 5:17:24 PM

UPDATE: Protest activity, Parliament grounds

Wednesday, 9 February 2022 – 5:15pm
Wellington

Statement to be attributed to Wellington District Commander Superintendent Corrie Parnell:

Police have this afternoon arrested three people on the grounds of Parliament after they attempted to breach the Police line.

This is extremely disappointing as until this occurred, the activity of most of those present has been peaceful for the majority of the day.

Police will maintain a presence at Parliament tonight and will continue to monitor activity recognising that people had a right to peaceful protest.

Police remind the public that there will continue to be some disruption to traffic flows in central Wellington, and motorists should allow extra time as delays are likely this evening and tomorrow (Thursday) morning. For the most part, traffic around the city is largely free-flowing.

A small part of Molesworth Street remains impassable to through traffic and the area around Parliament, including the northern end of Lambton Quay and lower Bowen Street, should be avoided and alternate routes sought.

Anyone with any specific concerns in relation to the protest activity should contact Police via 105.

ENDS

Issued by Police Media Centre

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----
To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 09/02/2022 04:22PM

Subject: PROTEST [EXTERNAL] DomPost contacts

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Please email wellington@stuff.co.nz with any updates and any headsups about the Parliament situation

Also please feel to call me on s9(2)(a)

Really keen not to miss any decisions that Police take.

Many thanks

--

s9(2)(a)

s9(

Stuff Ltd, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, New Zealand PO Box 2595, Wellington, 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: Ministerial Services
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: s9(2)(a) - Response
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 3:21:15 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

s9(2)(a) from Stuff here, getting back in touch in the wake of getting an OIA response (s9(2)(a)).

I wanted to ask if police would reconsider one element?

The response mentioned one of the names declined for a change was due to the fact the "name was associated with an extremist organisation known for its violence."

Would it be possible to get this name? I'd rather ask directly as it's quicker than the Ombudsman, and I can't see how any possible victims could be identified from this information?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

On Wed, Feb 9, 2022 at 2:45 PM Ministerial Services
<Ministerial.Services@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Tēnā koe s9(2)(a)

Please find attached the response to your Official Information Act request, received by New Zealand Police on 13 January 2022.

Ngā mihi

Julián (he/him)

Ministerial Services Advisor

NZ Police National Headquarters Wellington

If you're wondering about the use of pronouns in email signatures, you can find [more information here](#) about how sharing pronouns can help create a sense of belonging and respect.

=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

--

Reporter

E s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz) M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [MACKENZIE SMITH, Kate](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Crimeline
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 10:45:33 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[image004.png](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hinthere,

What was the Friday incident referring to? Two deaths

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022, 10:04 am MACKENZIE SMITH, Kate,
<Kate.MackenzieSmith@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Good morning

Please find attached The Crimeline for the week.

Have a safe week.

Regards

Kate Mackenzie Smith

Watchhouse Officer
Wanaka Police

P s9(2)(a)

E kate.mackenziesmith@police.govt.nz





WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: Ministerial Services
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: OIA Acknowledgment s9(2)(a)
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 3:30:39 PM

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Thanks Brittany, much appreciated. I hope you're well.

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 3:29 PM Ministerial Services

<Ministerial.Services@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

I acknowledge receipt of your Official Information Act (OIA) request below, received by New Zealand Police on 8 February 2022.

Your request is being actioned pursuant to the OIA. You can expect a response to your request on or before 8 March 2022.

Kind regards, Brittany
Ministerial Services PNHQ

-----Original Message-----

From: Online Forms - New Zealand Police <noreply@police.co.nz>
Sent: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:21 pm
To: Ministerial Services <Ministerial.Services@police.govt.nz>
Subject: OIA request from New Zealand Police online form

Submitted on Tuesday, 8 February, 2022 - 14:21 Submitted by user: Anonymous
Submitted values are:

District or Police National Headquarters (PNHQ): Police National Headquarters First

Name: s9(2)(a) Middle Name(s):

Family Name: s9(2)(a)

Email: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz

Contact Phone Number (daytime):

==Information you are requesting==

What information do you require?

Kia Ora team,

Can I please request, under the OIA, for all seizure data relating to Ketamine.

Can I also please have any current reports NDIB hold regarding Ketamine.

Please note I have discussed this request with Detective Inspector Blair Macdonald who is aware of the information I'm after.

Thanks,

s9(2)
(a)

Police reference number:

Preferred delivery of Police's response: email Please confirm your email address:

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz ==Page 2: attachments== Upload file attachment 1:

Upload file attachment 2:

Upload file attachment 3:

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | s9

Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand

PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [BOND, Anthony](#)
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: overnight occurrences
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:45:55 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hey Anthony,

What is the surname of the drink driver (Geraldine to Dunedin) I want to cover the court case (won't be used in publication until then)

Cheers,

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 7:00 AM BOND, Anthony <Anthony.Bond@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Morena

1V - South road - 1000hrs

A vehicle driven by a 23 year old male travelling west on Princes street has under passed another vehicle driven by a 63 year old male. Both vehicles are turning right onto South road at the time, and due to the 23 year old undercutting on the left, he has caused minor paint and panel damage to the other vehicle. Both drivers swapped insurance details and reported accordingly. Investigation on going

1W - St Kilda Beach - 1330hrs

Beachgoers trapped in waves due to strong currents and struggling to get back to shore. Off duty lifeguard jumped into surf and managed to pull everyone back to shore after a massive effort. SAR not required, all people accounted for.

1445hrs – drink driver

Police received complaints about a vehicle crossing the centre line and narrowly missing multiple collisions on the Northern Motorway. Police stopped the vehicle and spoke to the 39 year old female driver who was intoxicated, she had left Geraldine at midday enroute to Dunedin after drinking. She blew 846mg/L, her drivers license has been suspended for 28 days and appearing in court on the 25th February. Police would like to think the members of the public who observed this dangerous driving and reported it to Police, her driving was appalling and put other motorists at risk

1710 - Warrington Domain Freedom Camping - 2329hrs

A 52 year old male was drinking and playing music loudly. He was asked by a fellow camper if he could turn his music down so they could go to sleep. The male told them to leave or he would shoot them. Police attended, however the male had driven off in a vehicle and was located nearby and processed for drink driving, he blew 600 however elected a blood sample so were awaiting those results before deciding on charges, but likely to be drink driving

Anthony

Anthony Bond

Prevention Senior Sergeant

Dunedin Central Police Station

s9(2)(a)



=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: [Ministerial Services](#)
To: s9(2)(a) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: s9(2)(a) - Response
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 2:45:27 PM
Attachments: [Bathgate Ben IR-01-22-846 - Response.pdf](#)

Tēnā koe s9(2)(a)

Please find attached the response to your Official Information Act request, received by New Zealand Police on 13 January 2022.

Ngā mihi

Julián (he/him)

Ministerial Services Advisor

NZ Police National Headquarters Wellington

If you're wondering about the use of pronouns in email signatures, you can find [more information here](#) about how sharing pronouns can help create a sense of belonging and respect.

From: Erin.Moyle2@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)s@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)s@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: DomPost contacts
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 10:03:05 PM

UPDATE: Protest activity, Parliament grounds

Wednesday, 9 February 2022 – 10:01pm
Wellington

Statement to be attributed to Wellington District Commander Superintendent Corrie Parnell:

The three men arrested on Parliament grounds earlier today have been charged with obstruction.

The men, aged 61, 57 and 50, have been bailed to appear in the Wellington District Court on Monday 14 February.

All three have also been officially trespassed from Parliament grounds.

At this time, these three men are the only people to be issued with trespass notices from Parliament since the protest activity began on Tuesday.

It should be noted Police and Parliamentary security staff made an approach to identified organisers earlier today, on behalf of the Speaker of the House, to request the removal of tents and all structures within Parliament grounds. This did not constitute a trespass notice.

There have been no further arrests or significant incidents on Parliament grounds this evening and Police continue to engage with organisers from the different groups present.

Police staff will remain on Parliament grounds overnight.

ENDS

Issued by Police Media Centre

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)s@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)s@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----
To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)s@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)s@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 05:42PM

Subject: PROTEST DomPost contacts

Hey thanks for this.

Can someone get back to me about the trespass notice query? I can call to discuss if you prefer.

Cheers

s9(

On Wed, 9 Feb 2022 at 17:17, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

UPDATE: Protest activity, Parliament grounds

Wednesday, 9 February 2022 – 5:15pm
Wellington

Statement to be attributed to Wellington District Commander Superintendent Corrie Parnell:

Police have this afternoon arrested three people on the grounds of Parliament after they attempted to breach the Police line.

This is extremely disappointing as until this occurred, the activity of most of those present has been peaceful for the majority of the day.

Police will maintain a presence at Parliament tonight and will continue to monitor activity recognising that people had a right to peaceful protest.

Police remind the public that there will continue to be some disruption to traffic flows in central Wellington, and motorists should allow extra time as delays are likely this evening and tomorrow (Thursday) morning. For the most part, traffic around the city is largely free-flowing.

A small part of Molesworth Street remains impassable to through traffic and the area around Parliament, including the northern end of Lambton Quay and lower Bowen Street, should be avoided and alternate routes sought.

Anyone with any specific concerns in relation to the protest activity should contact Police via 105.

ENDS

Issued by Police Media Centre

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence

to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz>

Date: 09/02/2022 04:22PM

Subject: PROTEST [EXTERNAL] DomPost contacts

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Please email wellington@stuff.co.nz with any updates and any headsups about the Parliament situation

Also please feel to call me on s9(2)(a) [REDACTED].

Really keen not to miss any decisions that Police take.

Many thanks

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

s9([REDACTED]

Stuff Ltd, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, New Zealand PO Box 2595, Wellington, 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Abigail.Thomas@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Fw: Re: Query
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:04:44 AM

Hi,

Re: burglary - looks like 2 young people are set to appear in Christchurch Youth Court on Feb 15th.

Thanks
Abi

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

-----Forwarded by Abigail Thomas/POLICE/NZ on 09/02/2022 07:15AM -----

To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz
From: Media/POLICE/NZ
Sent by: Peter Van Schaardenburg/POLICE/NZ
Date: 09/02/2022 07:14AM
Subject: Re: Query

Kia ora [s9\(2\)](#)

P049581617 – sudden death with nothing to indicate any untoward at this stage

P049583260 – unclear what's happened here but it appears to be a dispute between flatmates who are intoxicated; no injuries that required transfer to hospital

P049581375 – Police have requested a vehicle pull over and it has driven towards the police vehicle, and then driven off. Police enquiries are ongoing.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----
To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz>
Date: 09/02/2022 06:49AM
Subject: PETE Query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Morena team,

P049578936: Could I please get any details of any charges or court dates in relation to this burglary job from yesterday?

Could I please also get more info on these jobs from overnight?

P049581617 - sudden death Phillipstown
P049583260 - serious assaults Huntsbury
P049581375 - serious assaults Upper Riccarton

Thanks,
s9(2)

--

Ngā mihi,

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)
158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Halcombe Crash
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 11:06:10 AM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)](#)

Thank you for bearing with me.

At this stage we do not have any further update on the crash.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

From: [WU, Wenfang \(Elsa\)](#)
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)t@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: IR-01-22-79
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 12:52:02 PM

Dear [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Request for information – [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Thank you for your information request made on 05/01/2022 via the Police Website. You requested:

"The number of police officers actively working on the Operation Darlia inquiry (Jane Furlong murder)."

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 and the investigation team would like to advise you of the following:

"There are no staff working on Darlia, the investigation remains open but was inactivated in 2014 after an intensive two year investigation. Police have and continue to assess and where necessary respond to information we receive."

If you have any questions, you may contact me via email.

You have the right, under section 28 (3) of the Official Information Act 1982, to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with Police's response to your request.

Yours sincerely,

Elsa Wu

CMSU Supervisor
[Case Management Support](#)
[Auckland City Police](#)

From: Shelley.Nahr@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Kumeu Crash
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 12:28:23 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)](#)

Here you go:

Please attribute to a Police spokesperson:

Police and emergency services are at the scene of a serious crash in Kumeu, Auckland.

The crash, involving two vehicles, happened around 11:25am on Old North Road at the intersection with Old Railway Road.

The information we have at this stage is that two people have serious injuries.

The Serious Crash unit is at the scene and the roads will be closed for some time.

Diversions are in place but motorists are asked to avoid the area if possible.

ENDS

Thanks,
Shelley

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

From: Alexandra.Lewin@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\) @stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Media request on convoy protest
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:20:42 PM

Hi [s9\(](#)

No arrests or major issues yet. I have asked staff at the protest if there is any update re road closures - will get back to you when I hear back.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 08/02/2022 01:27PM
Subject: ALEX: Media request on convoy protest

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Also if we could get an update on which streets are blocked around Parliament that would be super useful, thank you.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)
Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 13:10, [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote:
Kia ora,

Just wanting to get an update on the police's involvement in the protest at Parliament at the moment - how is the situation progressing? What is the plan if protestors block streets around the CBD? And have any arrests been made in relation to the convoy protest in Wellington?

Thanks very much,

s9(

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

MS

Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, [42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand](#)
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Shelley.Nahr@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Michael Tautari located
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 1:55:55 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)](#)

Just letting you know Michael was located last night.

Details as below:

The 24 year old male who failed to return to prison after being granted leave by corrections was located by Police yesterday evening in Otangarei.

He has been charged with:

Demands with menace

Unlawfully takes a motor vehicle

Breach of conditions of intensive supervision.

He is expected to appear in Whangarei District Court today.

You can attribute any of this to a Police spokesperson.

Thanks,

Shelley

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: media@police.govt.nz
Bcc: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: NZ Police statement
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 12:59:48 PM

Kia ora

See below a statement attributable to Wellington District Commander, Superintendent Corrie Parnell:

Police have today increased their presence at Parliament grounds, in response to the ongoing protest activity and overnight occupation of the lawns in front of Parliament Buildings.

Police have engaged with protest leaders and encouraged them to follow the advice of the Speaker of the House last night, who provided guidelines about protest activity in the grounds of Parliament.

Police are asking protesters to dismantle any structures that have been erected on the grounds, such as tents and marquees.

Police will continue to have a significant presence at Parliament today and will deal with incidents as they arise, recognising individuals' lawful right to peaceful protest.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

From: [Ministerial Services](#)
To: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Subject: OIA Acknowledgement s9(2)(a)
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 12:00:06 PM

Tēnā koe s9(2)

I acknowledge receipt of your Official Information Act (OIA) request below, received by New Zealand Police on 10 February 2022.

How many Aucklanders have been charged with owning an illegal firearm from the years 2011 - 2021?
- How many Aucklanders have been charged with a fraudulent / fake firearm licence from the years 2011 - 2021?
- How many Aucklanders were charged assault, murder, attempted murder and aggravated robbery where a firearm was involved from the years 2011-2021?

Your request is being actioned pursuant to the OIA. You can expect a response to your request on or before 10 March 2022.

Kind regards, Dylan
Ministerial Services PNHQ

From: [BOND, Anthony](#)
To: s9(2)(a)
Subject: overnight occurrences
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:39:45 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Morena

1015hrs

Car crash – SH1 East Taieri

A 57 year old male was driving a ute and stopped on the side of the road waiting for a work colleague to arrive, and while there a van has come along and because the 23 year old male driver wasn't paying attention, clipped the back of the ute forcing it off the road into the ditch, the van sustained serious damage and caused the driver to be trapped for a short time before freed. The 57 year old male was taken to Dunedin hospital for assessment as believed to have concussion, and the 23 year old treated at the scene. This is a reminder about the dangers of being distracted while driving and that crashes can happen very quickly.

Everything else is family harm, mental health/attempted suicide

Hope that helps

Anthony

Anthony Bond
Prevention Senior Sergeant
Dunedin Central Police Station

s9(2)(a)



From: [BOND, Anthony](#)
To: s9(2)(a)
Subject: overnight occurrences
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 7:00:39 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Morena

1V - South road - 1000hrs

A vehicle driven by a 23 year old male travelling west on Princes street has under passed another vehicle driven by a 63 year old male. Both vehicles are turning right onto South road at the time, and due to the 23 year old undercutting on the left, he has caused minor paint and panel damage to the other vehicle. Both drivers swapped insurance details and reported accordingly. Investigation on going

1W - St Kilda Beach - 1330hrs

Beachgoers trapped in waves due to strong currents and struggling to get back to shore. Off duty lifeguard jumped into surf and managed to pull everyone back to shore after a massive effort. SAR not required, all people accounted for.

1445hrs – drink driver

Police received complaints about a vehicle crossing the centre line and narrowly missing multiple collisions on the Northern Motorway. Police stopped the vehicle and spoke to the 39 year old female driver who was intoxicated, she had left Geraldine at midday enroute to Dunedin after drinking. She blew 846mg/L, her drivers license has been suspended for 28 days and appearing in court on the 25th February. Police would like to thank the members of the public who observed this dangerous driving and reported it to Police, her driving was appalling and put other motorists at risk

1710 - Warrington Domain Freedom Camping - 2329hrs

A 52 year old male was drinking and playing music loudly. He was asked by a fellow camper if he could turn his music down so they could go to sleep. The male told them to leave or he would shoot them. Police attended, however the male had driven off in a vehicle and was located nearby and processed for drink driving, he blew 600 however elected a blood sample so were awaiting those results before deciding on charges, but likely to be drink driving

Anthony

Anthony Bond
Prevention Senior Sergeant
Dunedin Central Police Station

s9(2)(a)



From: Alexandra.Lewin@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Query - police officer using fake vaccine pass
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 7:03:20 PM

Hi Blair,

Apologies for the delay, from a Police spokesperson:

Enquiries into the alleged activity are ongoing, therefore we are unable to comment further.

New Zealand Police has the same privacy obligations when it comes to employment matters as any other employer, and as such, we are not in a position to provide any further information.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "Media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 11/02/2022 10:49AM
Subject: Re: Query - police officer using fake vaccine pass

Morning all.

I wanted to follow up on the matter below / [this story](#) to see whether there's any update on the police investigation.

Previously you said it was yet to be determined whether "alleged activity has occurred". Has the investigation now confirmed the officer's use of the fake vaccine pass?

I understand that the officer who allegedly used the fake passport, [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz), and his supervisor, [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz), have been stood down. Can you confirm this is the case? If so, when were the pair stood down?

I understand [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) is being looked at for fraudulently using a document. Has he been charged with any offence yet? If so, when is he due to appear in court?

I'd appreciate a response by 5pm today.

Many thanks,

s9(2)

[REDACTED]

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



On Fri, Jan 28, 2022 at 1:46 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)

The following can be attributed to a Police Spokesperson:

Police take matters such as this very seriously and enquiries are underway to determine if the alleged activity has occurred.

New Zealand Police has the same privacy obligations when it comes to employment matters as any other employer, and as such, we are not in a position to provide any further information.

Kind regards,
Stephanie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "Media" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 27/01/2022 03:05PM

Subject: I Query - police officer using fake vaccine pass

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Afternoon,

I've learned of concerns a police officer in North Canterbury has been using a fake vaccine pass, with the blessing of his superior.

What action have the police taken in relation to these concerns?

Where, when and how did the officer obtain the fake pass, and for what purpose?

Was he vaccinated, and, if not, was he still on duty or had he been stood down, as per the mandate for frontline staff?

Why did his boss allow him to use the pass?

What action has been taken in relation to the officer's superior?

What other incidents of police officers using fake vaccine passes have arisen nationally?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards,

s9(2)

--

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] P049589236
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 4:45:33 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

P049589236: this was a non suspicious, sudden death

Ngā mihi,
Patricia

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 04:37PM
Subject: PAT [EXTERNAL] P049589236

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi all,

Can I please ask about this sudden death in Miramar?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Stuff Ltd, Level 7, Spark Central 42-52 Willis Street, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Serious assaults check
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 5:39:56 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

P049577916: not serious assault - this is a family harm related incident that has been resolved

Thank you,
Patricia

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 09/02/2022 05:35PM
Subject: PAT [EXTERNAL] Serious assaults check

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049577916 - serious assaults?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is

unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: Elizabeth St Blenheim
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 9:54:19 AM

Hi s9(2)

I can't see any jobs for that area from yesterday, do you have a more specific time?

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "Media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 09/02/2022 09:41AM
Subject: Elizabeth St Blenheim

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

I'm hearing there was a police presence at 53 Elizabeth St Blenheim yesterday, just wondering if you can tell me what the job was?

Thanks,

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Marlborough Express, 58 Arthur St, Blenheim, 7201
PO Box 242, Blenheim 7240, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re:
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 2:13:56 PM

Hi s9(2)

The matter you reported on was reported to Police and investigated. However, at this time there are no further lines of enquiry. No one has been arrested in relation to this incident.

I have referred your last query to an officer and will be in touch when I hear back.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 09/02/2022 01:48PM
Subject:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

s9(2)(a) from the Marlborough Express here. I am inquiring about an incident that took place at around 4am on Wednesday 12 January at 153 Scott Street in Redwoodtown Blenheim, where two young boys were caught on a home security camera going through an unlocked car. I have attached a link to the article we originally published at the bottom for reference.

I was wondering whether there had been any updates surrounding this incident, particularly whether the young offenders had yet been apprehended?

I was also wondering if there was any information that could be given regarding recent vehicle break ins and vehicles being robbed of possessions in Marlborough, as there have been quite a few of these incidents reported around Blenheim and Marlborough over the last couple of months.

Regards,

s9(

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/marlborough-express/news/127492641/home-cctv-shows-two-boys-go-through-unlocked-car-in-blenheim-driveway>

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Marlborough Express, 58 Arthur St, Blenheim, 7201
PO Box 242, Blenheim 7240, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [FITZGERALD, Thomas](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Alfred Anderson
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:34:59 PM

Hi Tom, I'm back on deck for the year as of last week and keen to have a chat to see how we can progress stuff around the Alfred Anderson case. Let me know when it suits to talk. Hope you're well. Thanks, s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



On Wed, Aug 11, 2021 at 4:50 PM s9(2)(a) <[@stuff.co.nz](#)> wrote:

No worries. I know the feeling. Talk soon.

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



On Wed, Aug 11, 2021 at 4:49 PM FITZGERALD, Thomas

<Thomas.Fitzgerald@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

Been a very busy time. Will call you and discuss.

s9(2)(a)

Sent from my iPhone

On 11/08/2021, at 11:11 AM, s9(2)(a) <[@stuff.co.nz](#)> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Morning Tom,

I hope you're well.

It's been several months now since I last pestered you about the murder of Alfred Anderson.

I've been in a management role since the beginning of the year, but will return to reporting soon and the Anderson case is one of the first things on my list.

How are things progressing at your end? If you've got a second it would be good to discuss - s9(2)(a)

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)
158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Boy racers, Crawford place
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:44:25 PM

Did Jeff not call you?

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 01:21PM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Boy racers, Crawford place

Thanks Pete! I think I missed a call from you, or someone, sorry! Was there a way to get more general comments from local officers, who may be aware of what's going on?

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

500 Anglesea Street, Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



On Wed, Feb 9, 2022 at 12:31 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

This would have to be processed by the OIA team.

It's also worth noting that not all calls may be captured - there's a specific code for this type of report but in all likelihood not all are coded that way.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz
Date: 09/02/2022 12:21PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Boy racers, Crawford place

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

I was hoping to find out about the number of calls to police on 111 and 105 about boy racers on Crawford St in Te Rapa in Hamilton in the last six months?

I talked to a man who lives nearby who says it's a really big issue, and he calls the police frequently, but officers never attend.

Was it possible to get some information about if enquiries are being made about boy racers at this location? And what police can/will do?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

500 Anglesea Street, Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 1:52:59 PM

Hi s9(2)(a)

Police were advised of a sudden death by Ambulance services around 9am this morning. There are no suspicious circumstances.

Kind regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 01:49PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049573494 - sudden death?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the

intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alex.Clark@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:02:01 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Thanks for your email. At 7.30pm a vehicle failed to stop when signalled by Police. No pursuit was initiated, enquiries are ongoing.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 09/02/2022 07:53PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049592097 - pursuit?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 1:08:14 PM

Hi s9(2)(a),

P049597789 - This relates to a sudden death that occurred on Courtenay drive, Kaiapoi. Police assisted Ambulance shortly before 12pm. There were no suspicious circumstances.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 10/02/2022 01:04PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049597789 - sudden death?

Thanks

--

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is

unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 1:26:20 PM

Hi s9(2)(a)

Police were advised of a water rescue event in Kaiapoi just after 1pm. Police have just arrived on scene. There are no injury or status updates at this stage.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 10/02/2022 01:23PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049598695 - water rescue?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the

intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Caitlin.Moorby@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Can you check please
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 4:20:27 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

A crash involving two vehicles at around 3:30pm at Aldwins Rd.
No report of any injuries to the occupants.

-

Caitlin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](mailto:@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 11/02/2022 04:02PM
Subject: CAIT [EXTERNAL] Can you check please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049611904 - crash?

Thanks,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#).

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)
158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is

unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Stephanie.McKay@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Car and van removals from Lambton Quay
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 3:21:58 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

Those vehicles were moved by their owners/drivers.

Kind regards,
Stephanie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)>
Date: 11/02/2022 02:55PM
Subject: STEPH [EXTERNAL] Car and van removals from Lambton Quay

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora, just a quick query to ask about the car removals from Lambton Quay.

When I went past at 1030 last night after my shift the cars had all gone.

Did they leave voluntarily or did you bring in tow trucks?

If it's the latter, can you give me some details of the timing - when and how long it took

Many thanks

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

[Redacted]
Stuff Ltd, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, New Zealand PO Box 2595, Wellington, 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [WARD, Phillip](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Continued car thefts in Palmerston North
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:41:07 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)
[image003.png](#)

Hi Phil

Sounds good

Cheers

On Wed, 9 Feb 2022 at 13:38, WARD, Phillip <Phillip.Ward@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hello s9(2)(a)

Can we please catch up about this tomorrow if you have some time??

Regards.. Phil

Senior Sergeant Phil Ward

Tactical Prevention Manager | Palmerston North | New Zealand Police

s9(2)(a) | E phillip.ward@police.govt.nz
410 Church Street, Private Bag 11040, Palmerston North 4410, www.police.govt.nz

Nga Pirihi mana o Aotearoa

Safer Communities Together



NZ Police on [Facebook](#)



Follow [@NZPolice](#)



NZ Police on [YouTube](#)

From: s9(2)(a) <[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)>

Sent: Monday, 7 February 2022 4:34 PM

To: WARD, Phillip <Phillip.Ward@police.govt.nz>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Continued car thefts in Palmerston North

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi Phil

I am reaching out about a burglary at a car storage yard at approximately 1053 Tremaine Avenue in Palmerston North, discovered on Saturday morning. It seems the cars were damaged and targeted for their Alloy Wheels.

Police Comms only had the following information to share with me:

P049553044, I can see we were notified of an alarm activation at 2:49am on Feb 6 at a premises on Tremaine Ave.

This follows another incident where a woman's car had its mag wheels taken off overnight on 4 February outside her home.

I would love to get something from you about what police were doing to address the ongoing issues around car related thefts in Palmerston North? As well as things people can do to help prevent being the victims of these thefts and any other comments you would like to add.

There is a big outcry from members of our community, feeling that this is the worst it has ever been and being fed up with police seemingly not doing their jobs.

If we can help to provide some reassurance that this is being taken seriously by police, it might help calm the court of public opinion.

Many thanks

--

s9(2)(a)

51 The Square, Palmerston North, 5301
PO Box 3, Palmerston North 4440, New Zealand

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coromandel School assault
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 10:43:34 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)](#)

I believe that is correct.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 10/02/2022 10:41AM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coromandel School assault

Thanks Amelia, just wanted to make sure we had it correct.
Maybe the heli was sent to the medical centre.

On Thu, 10 Feb 2022 at 10:30, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)](#)

I believe the incident occurred outside the Coromandel Area school. Apologies, the original job was flagged to the Medical Centre.

Kind Regards,

[s9\(2\)](#)

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz, "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 10/02/2022 10:24AM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Coromandel School assault

Hello police media team

s9(2) has passed the below on to me - I understood the assault was outside Coromandel Area School, but your statement says Coromandel Medical Centre.

Can you please clarify this?

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <media@police.govt.nz>
Date: Thu, 10 Feb 2022 at 9:17 AM
Subject: Re:[EXTERNAL] Coromandel School assault
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Hi s9(2)

Police were advised of a serious assault outside the Coromandel Medical Centre yesterday just after 3pm. One person was taken to hospital with serious injuries. Ambulance and a helicopter arrived on scene to assist. There was one victim involved. They are currently in a stable but critical condition. Enquiries are still ongoing.

Kind regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
[180 Molesworth St](#), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz

Date: 10/02/2022 07:53AM

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Coromandel School assault

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Heya,

Was hoping to find out anything I can about the serious assault outside Coromandel Area School yesterday. The school posted on Facebook, which is everything I know, so I've attached that.

Thanks!



The Mercury Bay Informer

3h ·



A NOTICE PUT OUT BY COROMANDEL AREA SCHOOL EARLIER TODAY

Kia Ora Parents/Caregivers,

We are saddened to inform you that there has been a serious harm incident involving two students outside our school gate just after 3.00pm today.

One student was airlifted to hospital and police are currently investigating this incident.

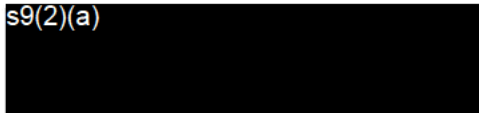
We are not able to make any further comments at this stage. We will provide further information if, and when, we are able too.

Supporting students through this will be our priority. Classes will run as usual tomorrow but plans are in place to support our staff and students through this.

Take care and be kind.

Nga mihi nui,

s9(2)(a)

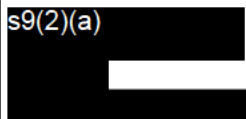


Coromandel Area School

s9(2)(a)



s9(2)(a)



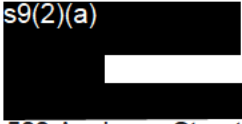
[500 Anglesea Street](#), Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--

s9(2)(a)



500 Anglesea Street, Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Dog Attack - Palmerston North
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 12:00:43 PM

Hi there,

Police were advised of a Dog Control job on Winston avenue just before 2am. There were no reported injuries. Police conducted areas for the parties involved however it was resulted without incident.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co nz>
Date: 10/02/2022 11:00AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Dog Attack - Palmerston North

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team

I know you are busy with the protest, however I am looking to get some information around a dog attack in the Hokowhitu area of Palmerston North yesterday (09 Feb 22) involving three Pitbull's.

I believe the police attended the call and assisted. Am I able to get some information around this call out and whether there will be charges laid against the dog owners.

Thanks

--

s9(2)(a)

51 The Square, Palmerston North, 5301
PO Box 3, Palmerston North 4440, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Caitlin.Moorby@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fire assist check
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 6:18:22 PM

Hey [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#),

This appears to relate to a self harm incident.

-

Caitlin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](mailto:@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 11/02/2022 05:57PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fire assist check

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check P049612961 - fire assist?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)
158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or

telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alex.Clark@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Heavy police presence in central Christchurch
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 5:52:54 PM

Hi s9(2)(a)

Thanks for your call and email. I've searched our files and have phoned Christchurch Police and I'm unable to find anything relating to a heavy Police presence in Central Christchurch as you've described.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co nz>
Date: 09/02/2022 05:32PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Heavy police presence in central Christchurch

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

As discussed on the phone, it sounds as if there may be a pre-planned event of some sort on between Gloucester and Armagh streets just above Latimer Square in central Christchurch about 5pm. Do you have any further information on what this is related to?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [LEE, Wonjae](#)
Cc: [WILSON, Kathryn](#); s9(2)(a)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Homicide Report
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 11:10:11 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

No problems Wonjae. All the best in your new role.

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



On Wed, Feb 9, 2022 at 11:08 AM LEE, Wonjae <Wonjae.Lee@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

I no longer work in the team. So am not working on this.

Kathryn will be able to advise you on this. Could you please remove me as point to contact for this request going forward?

Many thanks.

Regards,

Wonjae Lee

Data Scientist

Data Science Team | Evidence-Based Policing Centre

E: Wonjae.lee@police.govt.nz

**EVIDENCE — BASED —
POLICING • CENTRE • • •**

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz>
Sent: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 10:54 AM
To: WILSON, Kathryn <Kathryn.WILSON@police.govt.nz>
Cc: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz>; LEE, Wonjae <Wonjae.Lee@police.govt.nz>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Homicide Report

Hi Kathryn, Just checking in to see how Wonjae is getting on with the info for the requested cases? We're keen to get an update of the database live asap. Many thanks,

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch

[REDACTED]

On Tue, Jan 25, 2022 at 2:07 PM WILSON, Kathryn <Kathryn.WILSON@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Thanks s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] will do

Sent from my iPhone

On 25/01/2022, at 1:58 PM, s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz> wrote:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and

know the content is safe.

Hi Wonjae and Kathryn,

Happy New Year you both. I hoped you managed a break.

Attached is the full list of homicides we have for 2021. It would be great to get the requested info for all those cases.

Happy to discuss if you want to give me a call.

Thanks,

s9(2)
(a)

----- Forwarded message -----

From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz>

Date: Tue, 25 Jan 2022 at 1:48 PM

Subject: New file

To: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz>

—

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)@stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)

Level 7, Spark Central, [42-52 Willis Street, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand](#)

|

--

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media enquiry
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 2:57:25 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

I have contacted the officer on the case, I will get back to you once he has replied.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 02:27PM
Subject: PAT [EXTERNAL] Media enquiry

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there

I have been informed by WorkSafe that they are no longer investigating the below incident:

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/timaru-herald/news/127465045/man-who-died-following-collision-with-train-in-south-canterbury-remembered-as-very-joyful>

And have said New Zealand Police are best placed to lead the investigation.

I am just wondering, please, if you can please confirm police are investigating and at what stage the investigation is at?

Regards

[s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

--

s9(2)(a)

The Timaru Herald

s9(2)(a)

19 Sophia St, Timaru, 7910, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alex.Clark@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media inquiry about [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) case
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 10:48:36 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#),

Thanks for your email. I've had an email from [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) allowing us to disclose information to you about the report that [s9\(2\)](#) made to Police on Sunday morning.

We (the Media Team) are making enquiries so that we can get a clear understanding of this case and put together a statement for you. It's likely that this will be available tomorrow (Wednesday) afternoon at the earliest - I apologise for the delay.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 08/02/2022 03:14PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media inquiry about [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) case

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Dear police officer,

I hope you are doing well. I am [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#), a reporter from the Stuff and the Press based in Christchurch.

We are working on a story about [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

I am writing to confirm his case and would like to know how the police dealt with his case. Thank you for your help and I look forward to your reply.

Regards,

--

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch Central, Christchurch 8011, New Zealand

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: s9(2)(a)
To: [MACDONALD, Blair](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:19:36 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

Sure thing mate on it now

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 2:18 PM, MACDONALD, Blair
<Blair.MacDonald@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

Can you please make the request via:

<https://www.police.govt.nz/advice-services/request-information>

You can note in the request you have already discussed the matter with me.

Thanks Blair



Detective Inspector Blair Macdonald

Manager (New Zealand Police) | National Drug Intelligence Bureau

Phone: s9(2)(a)

| Email:

blair.macdonald@police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters, [180 Molesworth Street](#), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

Joint Operation of Customs, Health & Police

From: s9(2)(a) <[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)>
Sent: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 12:33 PM
To: MACDONALD, Blair <Blair.MacDonald@police.govt.nz>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hey Blair,

Hope all is well mate.

Can I please request, under the OIA, for all seizure data relating to Ketamine.

Can I also please have any current reports NDIB hold regarding Ketamine.

Thanks heaps,

s9(2)
(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, [158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand](#)
PO Box 4722

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)

Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand

PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 9:22:17 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)](#)

This appears to be a family harm related event. There are no reported injuries are police are on scene conducting further enquiries.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "Police media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 08/02/2022 09:11AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia Ora team,

Can I please have some information on the following incident in North Canterbury?

P049572945

Thanks,

[s9\(](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] [\[REDACTED\]@stuff.co.nz](mailto:[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz) | M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand

PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 6:45:38 AM

Kia ora [s9\(](#)

This relates to an individual at one of the bus shelters beside the Railway Station.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 10/02/2022 06:27AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Just spoke to Pete on the phone and he said I should flick you an email about it - saw in the event publisher that there was a call-in for trespass in Pipitea this morning (P049594856). Was that related to the protest? What was going on?

Thanks very much,

[s9\(](#)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)
Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 9:41:38 AM

Hi there,

P049569841 - This relates to a minor assault between two neighbors. There are no reported injuries and we are still on scene with both parties.

P049571072 - This is job from EM Bail that relates to a tracer that shut down. Enquiries are still on going.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "Police media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 09:36AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Media query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hey team,

Sorry for all the emails already, no rush at all to get back to me.

Can I please have some information on these incidents.

P049569841

P049571072

Thanks,

s9(

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | | M s9(2)(a)

Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand

PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alex.Clark@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] More information please
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 9:48:00 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)](mailto:s9(2)@stuff.co.nz)

Thanks for your email.

P049592365 - shortly after 8pm Police received a report of a two vehicle collision in the Westbound lane of Moorhouse Ave, near Stuart Hill Road. Police, Fire and Ambulance attended and two people were treated for minor injuries but declined transport to hospital. Motorists are advised that there may be delays in the area while the vehicles are towed.

P049592501 - is a family harm incident. Police enquiries are ongoing.

P049592144 - shortly after 7.30pm Police received a report of a burglary from an empty property in McGregors Road, Bromley. Police attended, spoke to parties at the location and conducted an area search. There was nothing to indicate that a burglary had occurred and the job was closed.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 09:01PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] More information please

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Can you please provide more information about these incidents:

P049592365

P049592501

P049592144

Ngā mihi,

s9(

s9(2)(a)

MS

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, 8140, New Zealand
Private Bag 4722, Christchurch, 8140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Potential stabbing check
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 3:23:21 PM

Hi s9(2)(a)

It appears police responded to a self harm incident near the area you gave.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 11/02/2022 03:20PM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Potential stabbing check

Hey, has anything further come through on this one? Thanks.

On Fri, Feb 11, 2022 at 2:39 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

I just had another query asking about this but I can see absolutely nada in that area today! Will let you know if anything pops up.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz

Date: 11/02/2022 02:36PM

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Potential stabbing check

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check a potential stabbing on Memorial Ave in Burnside about 2.20pm?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED].

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Potential stabbing check
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 2:39:07 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

I just had another query asking about this but I can see absolutely nada in that area today! Will let you know if anything pops up.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 11/02/2022 02:36PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Potential stabbing check

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can you please check a potential stabbing on Memorial Ave in Burnside about 2.20pm?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is

unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Protesters - Picton
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 12:25:31 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Please see the below statement regarding the Picton situation:

Police are aware of the protest action taking place in Nelson Square in Picton and are monitoring the situation.
Protesters have generally been well-behaved and have complied with requests made by Police.
Police recognise the lawful right to protest and will respond to any issues that arise.
Police will follow up any reports of intimidation or disorder and we encourage anyone who is the victim of a crime, or is in a situation where they feel unsafe, to get in touch with Police. If it is happening now, call 111. If it has already happened, call 105.
ENDS

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 10/02/2022 09:35AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Protesters - Picton

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

Matt Hampson from the Marlborough Express here. I am inquiring in regards to the anti-mandate protesters currently camped out at Nelson Square in Picton. I am wondering:

- Are police responding to this situation today?
- If so, how are police responding (are they moving in?) and when?
- What is the general plan by police for managing this situation?
- Are there any comments that can be given by police in regard to this situation?

Regards,

s9(

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Marlborough Express, 58 Arthur St, Blenheim, 7201
PO Box 242, Blenheim 7240, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Amelia.Vaughan@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Query
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 11:43:44 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

P049597243 - Police were advised by Ambulance of a crash involving one vehicle on Rangiora Woodend road at 11am. Police and Ambulance are on scene currently. There is currently no update on injuries or blockages to the road.

P049596578 - This relates to a robbery that occurred around 10am yesterday on Besant place, Avondale. There were no reported injuries and Police are conducting further enquiries regarding this.

Kind Regards,

Amelia.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 10/02/2022 11:27AM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Could I please get more info on these jobs?

[P049597243 - crash](#)

[P049596578 - robbery](#)

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

Ngā mihi,

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: [BOND, Anthony](#)
To: s9(2)(a)
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: overnight occurrences
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:54:24 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Hi

Haven't got him yet, but yes there will be mental health involved, was talking about witches, getting people to go on Noahs Ark etc.....

Anthony

From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz>
Sent: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:44 AM
To: BOND, Anthony <Anthony.Bond@police.govt.nz>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: overnight occurrences

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Cheers,

Did you guys get the dude armed with scissors around some Dunedin schools. I didn't end up writing a story because he sounded, well, crazy.

On Wed, Feb 9, 2022 at 8:39 AM BOND, Anthony <Anthony.Bond@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Morena

1015hrs

Car crash – SH1 East Taieri

A 57 year old male was driving a ute and stopped on the side of the road waiting for a work colleague to arrive, and while there a van has come along and because the 23 year old male driver wasn't paying attention, clipped the back of the ute forcing it off the road into the ditch, the van sustained serious damage and caused the driver to be trapped for a short time before freed. The 57 year old male was taken to Dunedin hospital for assessment as believed to have concussion, and the 23 year old treated at the scene. This is a reminder about the dangers of being distracted while driving and that crashes can happen very quickly.

Everything else is family harm, mental health/attempted suicide

Hope that helps

Anthony

Anthony Bond
Prevention Senior Sergeant

Dunedin Central Police Station

Etxn: s9(2)(a) or Cell: s9(2)(a)



=====

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents.

Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: [LIZZIE] Land rescue
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 12:14:45 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

The missing person was located safe and well at 11:45am in the bush of the Waihaha area, Taupo.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 11/02/2022 11:15AM

Subject: [LIZZIE] Land rescue

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Heya!

I was hoping to check on a land rescue event that's been going on since 6am ish this morning. The number is P049604154

Thanks!

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

500 Anglesea Street, Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written

consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re:
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 11:42:29 AM

Hi s9(2)(a)

Just getting back to you re your last question - Please attribute to Constable Andrew Holdaway:

Police have noticed a slight increase in vehicle break ins in the Marlborough area.

However, many of the vehicles being targeted are generally left insecure.

Police advise people ensure all valuables are taken from the vehicle and that the vehicle is locked when it is unattended.

If you see someone acting suspiciously around a vehicle or have had your vehicle broken into, please report it to Police via 111 if is immediate and 105 after the fact.

Thanks,

Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 09/02/2022 01:48PM
Subject:

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

s9(2)(a) from the Marlborough Express here. I am inquiring about an incident that took place at around 4am on Wednesday 12 January at 153 Scott Street in Redwoodtown Blenheim, where two young boys were caught on a home security camera going through an unlocked car. I have attached a link to the article we originally published at the bottom for reference.

I was wondering whether there had been any updates surrounding this incident, particularly whether the young offenders had yet been apprehended?

I was also wondering if there was any information that could be given regarding recent vehicle break ins and vehicles being robbed of possessions in Marlborough, as there have been quite a few of these incidents reported around Blenheim and Marlborough over the last couple of months.

Regards,

s9(2)(a)

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/marlborough-express/news/127492641/home-cctv-shows-two-boys-go-through-unlocked-car-in-blenheim-driveway>

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Marlborough Express, 58 Arthur St, Blenheim, 7201
PO Box 242, Blenheim 7240, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Jarred.Williamson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: AKL Media inquiry: Firearm present at Headquarters
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:13:52 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

We gave [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) a statement on this yesterday.

Thanks,
Jarred.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](mailto:@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](mailto:@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 12:30PM
Subject: Re: AKL Media inquiry: Firearm present at Headquarters

Kia ora,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) here. Hope the day is treating you well.

Just following up regarding this inquiry, could Police confirm the circumstances on Saturday at Headquarters and if Police were further investigating the situation?

Thanks,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 16:51, [<media@police.govt.nz>](mailto:media@police.govt.nz) wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) asked about this earlier today - there was a disorder incident reported with two groups fighting.

Thanks,
Jarred.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 08/02/2022 04:14PM

Subject: AKL Media inquiry: Firearm present at Headquarters

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

s9(2)(a) here.

I am just getting in contact to check with police if they attended an incident regarding a firearm being present at Headquarters in Auckland on Saturday 5 February?

Thanks so much,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a)

Stuff, Level 7, 4 Williamson Ave, Grey Lynn 1021, New Zealand
PO Box 6341, Victoria Street West, Auckland 1142 Auckland, New Zealand

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Anna.Thompson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: ANNA Media inquiry: Police at Manly, Auckland
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 3:00:04 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Do you have any other details? Are you referring to an incident in Silverdale or Manly in Whangaparaoa?

Thanks,
Anna

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 11/02/2022 02:28PM
Subject: ANNA Media inquiry: Police at Manly, Auckland

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) here from stuff. Hope the day is well.

Thanks for the update on the Devonport assault.

Would it please be possible to get some information on police at Manly Beach in Silverdale?

Thanks,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

Stuff, Level 7, 4 Williamson Ave, Grey Lynn 1021, New Zealand

PO Box 6341, Victoria Street West, Auckland 1142 Auckland, New Zealand

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Anna.Thompson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: ANNA Panmure house fire
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:19:47 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Apologies for the delay while I've been in touch with relevant staff.

There is no update as the matter sits with the coroner. For your background, and off the record, I'm told it could take a number of years to have a determination.

Thanks,
Anna

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 08:31AM
Subject: ANNA Panmure house fire

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

Is there any update on the Panmure house fire that happened a couple of weeks ago and where one man was killed?

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/127635006/man-dies-in-house-fire-in-auckland-suburb-of-panmure>

Thanks for your time,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or

telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: assault January 9
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:15:37 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

We have received your query and sent it on to the relevant officer. We will be in touch when we receive an update.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 11:00AM
Subject: assault January 9

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi guys

Has there been any update on an assault that took place on Annesbrook Drive in Stoke, Nelson, around 3.20pm on Sunday, January 9. There was one offender involved.

Thanks, [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elise.Brinkman@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: Hate crime records
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 1:03:52 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

I'll ask and come back to you.

Many thanks,
Elise

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 11/02/2022 12:58PM
Subject: Re: Hate crime records

Hi Elise,

Sure, I'm happy to fire through an OIA for it. But could you please go back and ask if there's any information on the hate crimes register that can be released? Such as a basic stat like how many have been recorded?

Thanks again,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

On Fri, 11 Feb 2022 at 12:42, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

I've been advised this information will need to be sought via OIA request - would you like me to submit the request on your behalf?

Kind regards,
Elise

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

[W www.police.govt.nz](http://www.police.govt.nz)

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz>

Date: 11/02/2022 11:36AM

Subject: Hate crime records

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

I understand you're busy today so no rush on this. Could I please request the latest data the police have collected on hate crimes in the new hate crimes register? I would please like to request information like how many have been reported and what the breakdown of the hate crimes is.

Would I also please be able to see the questionnaire that police are using to qualify / gather the information and designate a crime as a hate crime?

Looking to please get a response on this by end of day on Monday, if possible please.

Thanks for your time,

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

/ Stuff.co.nz

Contact: M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] E s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz

Cider Building, 4 Williamson Ave, Auckland, 1010

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Jarred.Williamson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\) @stuff.co.nz](#)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: JARRED Diesel spill
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 11:00:31 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

There were a few reports around that area from around 7.30am this morning of a spill around Glenfield. Namely the section of road around Kaipatiki Road, Glenfield Road and Bentley Avenue. Council contractors were advised

Thanks,
Jarred

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 10:27AM
Subject: JARRED Diesel spill

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

We've had a tip come through that there is a diesel spill running from Beach Haven to Glenfield this morning. Tip says it is running down Bentley and Chartwell roads. Have you heard anything about this?

Thanks for your time,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Jarred.Williamson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: JARRED Favona crash
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 9:03:16 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Police are continuing its enquiries into this crash on behalf of the Coroner.

Thanks,

Jarred

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) @stuff.co nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) @stuff.co nz>

Date: 09/02/2022 06:37AM

Subject: JARRED Favona crash

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

Are police still investigating this crash on Savill Drive that killed two?

<https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/300471386/kind-independent-woman-dies-in-south-auckland-crash-alongside-boyfriend>

Thanks for your time,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Jarred.Williamson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: JARRED Headquarters
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 12:33:43 PM

Hi again [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

There were a few reports of a disorder involving two groups fighting outside this venue just before 10.30pm. Nothing to suggest that this is related to the incident on New North Road.

Thanks,
Jarred

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 12:10PM
Subject: JARRED Headquarters

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

Were police called to, or are aware of, an incident linked to the Shooters Saloon violence at Headquarters Bar in the viaduct on the same night? Tip I have says a firearms was involved there and it was the same group of people,

Thanks for your time,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Jarred.Williamson@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: JARRED Media inquiry: P049576939
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 3:41:07 PM

Hi s9(2)(a)

Looks like this relates to a family harm matter. Not much more I can add at this stage.

Thanks,
Jarred

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co nz>
Date: 08/02/2022 02:57PM
Subject: JARRED Media inquiry: P049576939

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

s9(2)(a) here again.

Just getting in contact to get some information regarding this event, P049576939, grievous assault in Pahurehure?

Thanks,
s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)

Stuff, Level 7, 4 Williamson Ave, Grey Lynn 1021, New Zealand
PO Box 6341, Victoria Street West, Auckland 1142 Auckland, New Zealand

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Job check - The Press
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 9:45:51 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

An officer logged a job for a car seen without a front number plate. No pursuit was initiated. Further enquires showed the car is stolen and Police are now working to locate the vehicle and driver.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 09/02/2022 09:40AM

Subject: Job check - The Press

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Can I please check on the following job:

P049584593

Cheers,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Press House, [158 Gloucester St](#)

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: Media Inquiry
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 9:36:29 AM

Hi s9(2)(a)

The person Police were seeking to identify in the Facebook post has been identified and so the post was removed. Police wanted to speak with them in relation to a burglary that took place at a commercial premises on Gray St that occurred in the early hours of the morning 7 February. No charges have been laid in relation to the burglary at this stage.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 09/02/2022 08:48AM
Subject: [LIZZIE] Media Inquiry

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

We just saw a post on Canterbury Police's Facebook page which disappeared.

It was CCTV footage of a woman in a Timaru store who was wanted in Ashburton on some charges. Can I get all details on the incident please?

My deadline is 12pm today.

Ngā mihi,

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

19, Sophia Street, Timaru, 7910, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Erin.Moyle2@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Media inquiry: Officer's relationship with suspected drug dealer
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 6:23:38 PM

Thanks [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Have a good evening.
Erin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 08/02/2022 06:20PM
Subject: Re: Media inquiry: Officer's relationship with suspected drug dealer

Thanks Erin. The story remains a work in progress. I'll be in touch tomorrow should there be any other matters arising.

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 6:13 PM, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Statement:

Operation Manu is an ongoing investigation and a number of enquiries are still under way. As such, Police will not be providing any further comment at this time.
ENDS

Kind regards

Erin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
[180 Molesworth St](http://www.police.govt.nz), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: "Media" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz>

Date: 08/02/2022 11:21AM

Subject: MEG Media inquiry: Officer's relationship with suspected drug dealer

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good morning.

I'm working on a story about the resignation of Timaru police dog handler Constable Stu Cann.

I understand that Cann quit after a police investigation, Operation Manu, last year revealed he was having an affair with suspected drug dealer s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a) was arrested when the investigation terminated in late October and was charged with possession of methamphetamine, offering to supply methamphetamine, and conspiring to sell methamphetamine.

I understand that as part of the investigation, Cann's s9(2)(a) property was searched, and he also came under scrutiny by the police's national integrity unit.

It's thought Cann was supplying information to criminals about police activities, such as when searches were going to happen, however it doesn't appear this was ever proved as he was never charged with an offence.

- What did Operation Manu / the National Integrity Unit inquiries reveal about Cann's conduct? For instance, what evidence was there to suggest Cann was using drugs or passing information to criminals?
- When and why did police search Cann's home? Was any evidence of wrongdoing uncovered as part of the search?
- When did Cann resign from the police?
- What reason did he give for his resignation?
- What inquiries into Cann's conduct were underway at that time?
- What were the findings of any of those inquiries into Cann's conduct, or did he resign before they could be concluded?
- How did police first become aware of Cann's relationship with s9(2)(a)? Was it through a tip (either external or internal) or via Operation Manu?
- What systems are in place to ensure police officers aren't corrupted?
- What are the police's policies around staff having relationships with people who might be involved in criminal offending?

I'd appreciate a response by 5pm today.

Happy to discuss on the phone if anything needs clarifying.

Regards,

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

[158 Gloucester St, Christchurch](#) 8140, New Zealand

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--

s9(2)(a)

Investigative reporter

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester St, Christchurch 8140, New Zealand

Private Bag 4722, Christchurch



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Abigail.Thomas@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Bcc: Erin.Moyle2@exch.police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: Media Request: Emma Clark-Dow Stuff
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 3:09:16 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

A response to your question below, attributable to a Police spokesperson if necessary:

As at the end of last year Police had trained 1048 FSEC participants - Police have also run an additional three courses this year and have trained another 56 staff.

ENDS

Regards,
Abi

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 08/02/2022 11:56AM
Subject: Media Request: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) Stuff

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good morning,

My name is [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) and I am a journalist at Stuff, working in their Auckland team.

I am hoping I am able to get an update/statement around the Tactical Response Model, following the last update on September 22 2021.

In the September update, it was noted that so far 780 police had undergone Frontline Skills Enhancement Course training so far, and the goal was to train 2000 staff by July 2022. Are police on track to hit that

number?

It would be great to have this information by 5pm tomorrow, if possible. Please let me know if you would like any clarification on what I have asked above.

Thank you for your help,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

Mobile s9(2)(a) | Email: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz

Work Hours: 9am - 5pm, Monday - Friday

Level 7, 4 Williamson Avenue, Grey Lynn, Auckland, 1021, New Zealand

PO Box 6341, Victoria Street West, Auckland, 1142

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Napier Countdown
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 8:19:50 AM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Emergency services received reports of a disorder incident involving two males at a commercial premises in Carlyle St, Napier, just after 7.10pm yesterday. One of the men was transported to hospital with serious injuries.

The other has been arrested and charged with wounding with intent to cause grievous bodily harm. He is due to appear in Hastings District Court this morning.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "Media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 10/02/2022 08:15AM
Subject: PETE Napier Countdown

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi,

I've asked Hawke's Bay DC about what was said (on social media) to have been a stabbing at the Napier Countdown.

The DC said there was an event of some sort and they would talk to media about it.

He would not tell me what it was.

Can you let me know what it was please

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Nicholas.Baker@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: Noise complaints about "siren battles" to police
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 2:21:43 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

There is no specific offence that this would come under in our system. Depending on the circumstances a report of this could be coded under a number of different categories such as breach of the peace, traffic offending, noise control... therefore we wouldn't be able to provide you with the number of complaints specifically relating to this in our system, however I can say that anecdotally we're not immediately aware of this being a significant matter raised with us.

Thanks,
Nick

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) @stuff.co nz> wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) @stuff.co nz>
Date: 09/02/2022 01:35PM
Subject: NICK Noise complaints about "siren battles" to police

Kia ora team,

I have a query regarding noise complaints around Auckland in regards to "siren battles".

Do you have any idea how many noise complaints about cars blasting music from loud speakers have been made around Auckland in the past six months, by suburbs?

Thanks so much :)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

M: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Level 7 Cider Building, 4 Williamson Ave, Ponsonby, Auckland, 1021, New Zealand
PO Box 6341, Wellesley St, Auckland, 1141



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: Query
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 1:10:31 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

P049583126 - This appears to be a family harm related incident. There are no reports of injury or arrest.

P049586849 - The also appears to be family harm related. Police are still at the scene and speaking with the parties involved. There are no reported injuries or arrest.

P049586965 - An officer has logged that a missing person has been located on Killick Pl at 12:12pm. There are no reports the individual is injured.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)>
Date: 09/02/2022 01:00PM
Subject: Query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi team,

Could I please get more info on these jobs?

[P049583126 - serious assaults Richmond](#)

[P049586849 - serious assaults Chch central](#)

[P049586965 - missing person](#)

Thanks,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

Ngā mihi,

s9(2)(a)

M s9(2)(a)

158 Gloucester Street, Christchurch Central City, Christchurch 8011



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\) @stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: Re: [EXTERNAL] Fatal crash, Bald Hill, Southland, Feb 7
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 2:50:40 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Just an update, I've made contact with the officer involved however there are a couple more steps in the process before I will be able to confirm the name.

I won't be able to make your 3 pm deadline but I will get back to you as soon as I've had the release approved.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 01:31PM
Subject: PAT Re: [EXTERNAL] Fatal crash, Bald Hill, Southland, Feb 7

Hello,

I have spoken to the family of the man who died. Please confirm by 3pm that the man who died is 27-year-old Jeremy Dowling.

Thank you,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 10:24 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Serious crash did attend the scene and the cause of the crash is currently under investigation.

At this stage we have no further information for release regarding the incident.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz>

Date: 08/02/2022 09:34AM

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fatal crash, Bald Hill, Southland, Feb 7

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

I'm doing a follow up story on the fatal crash in Southland about 3.30pm that involved a rider who was on a dirt bike near Otautau on Monday.

- Will the deceased's name be released today?
- Exactly how did this accident happen - can you be specific eg was it on a farm property, public road, did it involve any other vehicle?
- Has the cause of the crash been determined yet by the serious crash unit, did the unit attend the incident?
- Was this a work related incident?
- Will charges be laid?
- How were police notified of this incident?

Deadline for responses is 11am.

Thank you,

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz

46 Deveron St, Invercargill, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Patricia.Banda@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 3:40:15 PM

No problem [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "Police media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 08/02/2022 03:36PM
Subject: Re: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query

Thanks Patricia, much appreciated.

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 3:34 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

The charges were breach of the medicine act and another charge related to carrying drug paraphernalia.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged

information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 02:56PM
Subject: PAT Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query

Hey Patricia,

Just checking to see if you'd heard back if the man actually had drugs on him or whether it was paraphernalia?

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 11:24 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:
Sounds good, I'll check in again soon and let you know.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 11:23AM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query

Thanks Patricia, I'll wait until he's been processed and we know for sure.

Thanks heaps, much appreciated

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 11:21 AM, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

I can confirm a man was taken into custody.

There is not enough information available in the job to confirm the man had illegal drugs on him, he also had paraphernalia on him which could have factored into the arrest.

Once the man has been processed I will be able to answer the question with more certainty.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
[180 Molesworth St](#), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "Police media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 11:05AM
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Media query

Sorry, just checking, the media publisher listing says it's a drugs-related job. Are you able to please confirm the person tried bringing drugs into court? Also, was this a man or woman?

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 11:03 AM s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote:

Thanks Patricia, much appreciated

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 11:02 AM, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

Here you go:

P049573494: This is a medical related death

P049574002: Police were called to reports of an individual with prohibited items at the JESP Justice Building, Christchurch. The person was compliant, and one arrest was made at the scene.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
[180 Molesworth St](#), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "Police media" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 10:49AM
Subject: PAT [EXTERNAL] Media query

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia Ora team,

Can I please have some information on this sudden death in New Brighton and the drugs job.

P049573494

and

P049574002

Thanks,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, [158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand](#)
PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, [158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand](#)
PO Box 4722



--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, [158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand](#)
PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand
PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | | M s9(2)(a)
Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand
PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)

Press House, 158 Gloucester St, Christchurch, New Zealand

PO Box 4722



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Re: assault January 9
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 11:13:07 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

There are no major updates on the case at this stage. No arrests have been made and the investigation is ongoing.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 01:21PM
Subject: Re: assault January 9

Thanks Lizzie!

On Wed, 9 Feb 2022 at 13:15, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

We have received your query and sent it on to the relevant officer. We will be in touch when we receive an update.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz>

Date: 09/02/2022 11:00AM

Subject: assault January 9

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi guys

Has there been any update on an assault that took place on Annesbrook Drive in Stoke, Nelson, around 3.20pm on Sunday, January 9. There was one offender involved.

Thanks s9(2)(a)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Re: Clutha river body info
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 10:30:42 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

The identity of the deceased has not been confirmed at this stage.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 10:20AM
Subject: Re: [LIZZIE] Re: Clutha river body info

Good morning,

I understand. I wondered if through police you could ask the family of Rian if they would like to speak to me and do a nice piece on Rian.

Could you pass that on at all? through the Alexandra Police I would imagine?

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 3:34 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

At this stage an interview is not possible. The statement released is the full extent of what Police can say at this time and there's unlikely to be any further update today.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

[W www.police.govt.nz](http://www.police.govt.nz)

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 03:19PM
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Clutha river body info

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Never received an automated reply on this

Had you received my email

On Tue, 8 Feb 2022, 11:52 am s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote:

Hi there,

I was wondering if i can speak to police about this one? will we be getting any more information today?

Thanks in advance

Kia ora,

"Body located in Clutha River "

A body was located and recovered from the Clutha River yesterday afternoon.

The body was initially seen by members of the public in the river near Teviot who notified Police at about 4.30pm.

While a post mortem and formal identification process is yet to be completed, it is believed to be that of missing man Rian Williamson.

Rian's family has been advised and Police extend their condolences to them at this time.

Further updates will be provided when available.

ENDS

Issued by the Police Media Centre

You can also view this release, including any additional images, on the [NZ Police app](#) or at: <https://www.police.govt.nz/news/release/body-located-clutha-river>

Noho ora mai,

New Zealand Police

This email was sent to reporters@press.co.nz

*** **This is an automatically generated email, PLEASE do not reply (replies are not delivered).**

Manage your email address, first name, email format (html/plain) and subscriptions: <https://www.police.govt.nz/subscribe/unsubscribe/me>

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Abigail.Thomas@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Re: Man caught getting 8th Covid booster
Date: Friday, 11 February 2022 12:47:28 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Looks like the person I need to find more info from doesn't start work til later this afternoon.

I'll get back to you when I can.

Thanks
Abi

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 11/02/2022 09:48AM
Subject: ABI-Re: Man caught getting 8th Covid booster

Hey guys,

Would I be able to get a bit of info on this this morning? Just writing the story up at the moment.

Mainly keen to know if he's been arrested/fined/etc? What action has been taken?

Cheers,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

On Thu, Feb 10, 2022 at 2:51 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:
I'll have to see what I can find out

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111
W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 10/02/2022 02:04PM
Subject: Re: Man caught getting 8th Covid booster

Hey Abi,

I'm trying to get info from them too. Have had a similar response from health officials though, telling me it's a police matter now.

If I could get even a brief summary of police involvement that would be amazing.

Cheers,

s9(2)(a)

On Thu, Feb 10, 2022 at 2:01 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

If you haven't already been in touch with them, we'd refer you to Health on this in the first instance.

Thanks,
Abi

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an

offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 10/02/2022 11:28AM
Subject: ABI-Man caught getting 8th Covid booster

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi folks,

Wondering if I can get a short summary of a case referred to police yesterday afternoon.

A man was caught at the Johnsonville Mall vaccination centre getting his 8th booster dose, as I'm told. CCDHB say the matter is now with police.

I'm told by someone who was there that he was being paid \$200 per jab.

Would police be able to advise what happened, how old the man was and whether he has been charged or fined, etc etc? Any detail would be appreciated.

To reiterate, I'm told this happened around mid-afternoon at the Johnsonville Mall vaccination centre.

I'm working on this today so would appreciate something as soon as possible. Appreciate the chaos down at Parliament may be taking resources.

Cheers,

s9(2)(a)

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz | T s9(2)(a) | M s9(2)(a)
Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis Street, Wellington 6011, NEW ZEALAND
PO Box 2595, Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--
s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz | T s9(2)(a) | M s9(2)(a)
Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis Street, Wellington 6011, NEW ZEALAND

PO Box 2595, Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

--

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | T s9(2)(a) | M s9(2)(a)

Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis Street, Wellington 6011, NEW ZEALAND

PO Box 2595, Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Subject: Re: Re: Re: Invercargill baby dies after critical injuries
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 10:16:06 AM

No updates yet. Enquiries are still ongoing.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 08/02/2022 10:10AM
Subject: Re: Re: Re:Invercargill baby dies after critical injuries

Hi there,

Any arrests and charges in this one?

Cheers,
s9(2)(a)

On Fri, Feb 4, 2022 at 7:56 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:
Hi s9(2)(a)

No further update, the investigation is ongoing.

Regards,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,

180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz

Date: 04/02/2022 07:42AM

Subject: Re: Re: [EXTERNAL] Invercargill baby dies after critical injuries

Thanks for that,

Can I please check again now?

Thank you,

s9(2)(a)

On Thu, Feb 3, 2022 at 9:29 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

No arrests or charges have been laid and the investigation is still ongoing.

Ngā mihi,
Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 03/02/2022 09:20AM
Subject: PAT Re: [EXTERNAL] Invercargill baby dies after critical injuries

Hello,

Can I check again please if an arrest has been made or charges laid?

Cheers,

s9(2)(a)

On Wed, Feb 2, 2022 at 4:18 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Kia ora s9(2)(a)

The file number is 220122/0639.

Thanks,

Patricia Banda

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 02/02/2022 04:12PM
Subject: PAT [EXTERNAL] Invercargill baby dies after critical injuries

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hello,

Can I please get the file number for the death of a four-month-old Invercargill baby, who died in Starship on January 26.

Cheers,

--

s9(2)(a)

@stuff.co.nz

46 Deveron St, Invercargill, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Request on overnight situation at Parliament
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 6:41:40 AM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)

No change to the situation from overnight or any incidents we're aware of - Molesworth St remains blocked between the intersections with Lambton Quay and Hill Street, and likewise Bunny St between Featherston/Stout St and Lambton Quay.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 09/02/2022 06:32AM
Subject: PETE Request on overnight situation at Parliament

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Just wanted to check whether anything has changed re: the situation with protesters at Parliament. Were there any incidents overnight? And could we get an update on which streets are blocked?

Thanks very much,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)

[s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)y@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)y@stuff.co.nz)
Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alexandra.Lewin@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Request on truck convoy
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 6:40:02 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Police will continue to monitor activity and we will respond to any issues as they arise.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Date: 08/02/2022 06:35AM
Subject: Re: Request on truck convoy

Thanks, that's helpful - are there any concerns around the actions of the convoy once they get to Parliament?

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



On Tue, 8 Feb 2022 at 06:34, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hey [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

I've just put the following on Facebook:

The planned protest activity in Wellington today is expected to cause congestion on routes into Wellington City this morning.

Motorists travelling into Wellington from the Hutt Valley and Kapiti should anticipate delays and consider

delaying travel.

Police will continue to monitor this activity.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz>

Date: 08/02/2022 06:33AM

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request on truck convoy

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Could I please get a comment about the truck convoy entering Wellington this morning and how Police will manage the situation? We have heard that they will be entering Wellington along SH1 during peak traffic and could be quite disruptive to commuters.

Thanks very much,

s9(

s9(2)(a)

E s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz | M s9(2)(a)
Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011, New Zealand
PO Box 3740 Wellington 6140



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the

intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Shelley.Nahr@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: SHELL Car versus truck
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 8:59:50 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Please attribute to a Police spokesperson:

Police are in attendance following a crash on State Highway 16 in Kumeu.

A car has crashed into a truck around 7.37am this morning.

A passenger in the car has received moderate injuries.

The driver of the car has left the scene and Police are making enquiries to locate them.

The road is currently blocked and will take sometime to clear.

Diversions are in place and motorists are asked to avoid the area.

Police enquiries are ongoing.

ENDS

Thanks,
Shelley

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) @stuff.co nz> wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz>
Date: 08/02/2022 07:57AM
Subject: SHELL Car versus truck

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

I've had another tip come through that there was a car vs truck on SH16, do you have any more details on this?

Thanks for your time,

s9(2)(a)

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Shelley.Nahr@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: SHELL Manukau Velodrome Homicide
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 8:22:17 AM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

There's no update at this stage - no arrests have been made and our enquiries are ongoing.

Thanks,
Shelley

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)
Date: 08/02/2022 03:50PM
Subject: SHELL Manukau Velodrome Homicide

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) here again.

Checking in to see if there is an update on the Manukau Velodrome Homicide from New Years? Has anyone been charged? Are police seeking anyone in specific?

Thanks,
[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Stuff, Level 7, 4 Williamson Ave, Grey Lynn 1021, New Zealand
PO Box 6341, Victoria Street West, Auckland 1142 Auckland, New Zealand

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Shelley.Nahr@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: SHELL Stuff Inquiry - Mt Roskill
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 1:32:14 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Police has no evidence or information that would suggest that Mt Roskill has the highest 'youth gang' population.

Thanks,

Shelley

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz
From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co nz](#)
Date: 09/02/2022 02:33PM
Subject: SHELL Stuff Inquiry - Mt Roskill

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Afternoon,

I'm a Stuff reporter currently working on a story about crime in Mt Roskill. I've been told by a source that Mt Roskill has the highest youth gang population.

Can police please confirm?

Regards,

--

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

M: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

4 Williamson Ave, Ponsonby, Auckland 1021



PO Box 1327, Auckland 1140

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: STAND UP [EXTERNAL] Re: media advisory - protests at Parliament
Date: Thursday, 10 February 2022 3:14:12 PM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Media are invited to assemble in the laneway near the Museum St rear entrance of the Parliamentary Precinct.

We also request the press conference is not livestreamed.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: media@police.govt.nz

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)

Date: 10/02/2022 02:59PM

Subject: STAND UP [EXTERNAL] Re: media advisory - protests at Parliament

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

I'll be there + a photographer.

On Thu, 10 Feb 2022 at 2:57 PM, <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Media advisory – Parliament protest

Wellington District Commander Superintendent Corrie Parnell will this afternoon provide an update to media on the protest at Parliament Grounds at 4pm.

Please RSVP by email to register your interest: media@police.govt.nz

The Police Media Team ask that for your safety and security, the details of this stand-up are not shared publicly ahead of time.

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

[W www.police.govt.nz](http://www.police.govt.nz)

Police National Headquarters,
[180 Molesworth St](#), PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

--

s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

E s9(2)(a) [REDACTED] [@stuff.co.nz](mailto:[REDACTED]@stuff.co.nz) | M s9(2)(a) [REDACTED]

Stuff, Level 7, Spark Central, 42-52 Willis St, Wellington, 6011. PO Box 2595,
Wellington 6140.



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Erin.Moyle2@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 2:31:40 PM

Cool - will set up.

Blinder is simply a platform we use to set up interviews.

Once I set it up you will get a text and an email advising you of a phone number to call and a code to input at 8.30am tomorrow morning.

When you do that - Inspector Caroline Bailey, Manager Youth and Schools will answer.

It also allows us to keep a recorded record of the conversation.

I will set it up now.

She has your questions...

Cheers

Erin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 09/02/2022 02:24PM

Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions

Hello,

Yes, 8.30am works well for me. I have no idea what Blinder is, so any advice on that would be great.

Cheers

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 10:06 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Does 8:30 suit? And what is the number for you? I will set up a Blinder call.

Thanks,

Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

-----Alexandra Lewin/POLICE/NZ wrote: -----

To: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
From: Media/POLICE/NZ
Sent by: Alexandra Lewin/POLICE/NZ
Date: 08/02/2022 09:55AM
Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions

I'll check and let you know.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111
AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 08/02/2022 09:50AM

Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions

Hi Alex,

Cheers for that. Yeah, a phone interview would probably be easiest for all involved.

I'm covering court hearings most of today and tomorrow. Is there any chance Thursday morning before 10am could work?

Cheers

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 9:38 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

We may have someone able to speak to you, when would suit you? And are you looking to do a phone interview.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 01/02/2022 08:12AM

Subject: Story help: youth apprehensions

Kia ora Erin,

s9(2)(a)

s9(2)(a)

I appreciate many agencies are involved with young offenders, but I am keen to get police's perspective on how they handle them.

Things I would like to talk to someone about include:

*What the process is for "processing" people too young to be charged, and if there are special considerations during the apprehension of especially young offenders. I imagine it's quite different to dealing with a seasoned 40-something who has a lengthy history of offending.

*You made mention of other agencies being involved when young people offend. I imagine those agencies work together/share information with each other. It would be great to talk about how, from police's perspective, those processes work, how/if they have changed over the years and why they're important.

*While arresting young people for offending is one thing, I imagine police do some proactive/educational things to try to deter young people from committing crime. I imagine that's what the old Blue Light Disco was about back in the day. I'm interested in what police do these days (although I imagine Covid has put a spanner in the works of a few programmes) to try to encourage pro-social behaviour among young people.

*Perhaps it's just me, but I imagine a lot of young people who offend come from familial backgrounds that are less than ideal. That's informed from what I see when I cover Youth Court. Is it the same for those very very young people being apprehended, or is it more a case of "kids being kids"?

I hope that gives a bit more context as to where I'm coming from with this story. And yes, I'm looking at it more as a national story.

Kind regards

On Mon, Jan 31, 2022 at 2:23 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

Further to our phone conversation. We are very happy to work on this with you.

As also explained, while Police deal with a youth offender/ and their family/whanau or caregivers at the outset...there other agencies wrapped in like OT or MSD who are heavily involved.

So what I need from you is some more pointed questions so I can find the find the right person...as also mentioned, we need to prepare our people. While they are good at their jobs, they are not necessarily used to talking to the media.

Because the data is across the country - I expect we'll be looking for someone at a national level. If we can't find someone to talk to you directly... are you happy with a written statement to address your questions?

We look forward to hearing from you.

Cheers

Erin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz
Date: 31/01/2022 10:07AM
Subject: ERIN Story help: youth apprehensions

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Hope things are going alright with you at the moment.

I got an OIA back recently about the youngest people apprehended by police last year. I've attached it to this email.

I was hoping you would be able to point me in the right direction to someone at police who I could talk to about the challenges of dealing with very young people. The OIA shows children as young as 5 being involved in things like aggravated robberies and perverting the course of justice. There is also the typical stuff, like shoplifting and graffiti.

My take on the story is more around the challenges of dealing with young people, how important it is to work with them early on to avoid reoffending - things like that. Talking with an officer with experience dealing with youth would give some great context.

Feel free to give me a call on my cell if that's an easier way to sort things out. I'm working from home s9(2)(a) but am going to be attending some court hearings via audiovisual links throughout the day.

Kind regards

--

s9(2)(a)

P s9(2)(a) | M s9(2)(a)

51 The Square, Palmerston North, 4410, New Zealand 

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this

| message or attached files.

[attachment s9(2)(a) Youngest and Oldest Offenders_final (1).xlsx"
removed by Erin Moyle2/POLICE/NZ]

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Alexandra.Lewin@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 10:06:44 AM

Does 8:30 suit? And what is the number for you? I will set up a Blinder call.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

-----Alexandra Lewin/POLICE/NZ wrote: -----

To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
From: Media/POLICE/NZ
Sent by: Alexandra Lewin/POLICE/NZ
Date: 08/02/2022 09:55AM
Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions

I'll check and let you know.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received

this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 08/02/2022 09:50AM

Subject: Re: Story help: youth apprehensions

Hi Alex,

Cheers for that. Yeah, a phone interview would probably be easiest for all involved.

I'm covering court hearings most of today and tomorrow. Is there any chance Thursday morning before 10am could work?

Cheers

On Tue, Feb 8, 2022 at 9:38 AM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

We may have someone able to speak to you, when would suit you? And are you looking to do a phone interview.

Thanks,
Alex

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: s9(2)(a) @stuff.co.nz

Date: 01/02/2022 08:12AM

Subject: Story help: youth apprehensions

Kia ora Erin,

s9(2)(a)

I appreciate many agencies are involved with young offenders, but I am keen to get police's perspective on how they handle them.

Things I would like to talk to someone about include:

*What the process is for "processing" people too young to be charged, and if there are special considerations during the apprehension of especially young offenders. I imagine it's quite different to dealing with a seasoned 40-something who has a lengthy history of offending.

*You made mention of other agencies being involved when young people offend. I imagine those agencies work together/share information with each other. It would be great to talk about how, from police's perspective, those processes work, how/if they have changed over the years and why they're important.

*While arresting young people for offending is one thing, I imagine police do some proactive/educational things to try to deter young people from committing crime. I imagine that's what the old Blue Light Disco was about back in the day. I'm interested in what police do these days (although I imagine Covid has put a spanner in the works of a few programmes) to try to encourage pro-social behaviour among young people.

*Perhaps it's just me, but I imagine a lot of young people who offend come from familial backgrounds that are less than ideal. That's informed from what I see when I cover Youth Court. Is it the same for those very very young people being apprehended, or is it more a case of "kids being kids"?

I hope that gives a bit more context as to where I'm coming from with this story. And yes, I'm looking at it more as a national story.

Kind regards

On Mon, Jan 31, 2022 at 2:23 PM <media@police.govt.nz> wrote:

Hi s9(2)(a)

Further to our phone conversation. We are very happy to work on this with you.

As also explained, while Police deal with a youth offender/ and their family/whanau or caregivers at the outset...there other agencies wrapped in like OT or MSD who are heavily involved.

So what I need from you is some more pointed questions so I can find the find the right person...as also mentioned, we need to prepare our people. While they are good at their jobs, they are not necessarily used to talking to the media.

Because the data is across the country - I expect we'll be looking for someone at a national level. If we can't find someone to talk to you directly... are you happy with a written statement to address your questions?

We look forward to hearing from you.

Cheers

Erin

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz wrote: -----
To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>
From: s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz
Date: 31/01/2022 10:07AM
Subject: ERIN Story help: youth apprehensions

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora,

Hope things are going alright with you at the moment.

I got an OIA back recently about the youngest people apprehended by police last year. I've attached it to this email.

I was hoping you would be able to point me in the right direction to someone at police who I could talk to about the challenges of dealing with very young people. The OIA shows children as young as 5 being involved in things like aggravated robberies and perverting the course of justice. There is also the typical stuff, like shoplifting and graffiti.

My take on the story is more around the challenges of dealing with young people, how important it is to work with them early on to avoid reoffending - things like that. Talking with an officer with experience dealing with youth would give some great context.

Feel free to give me a call on my cell if that's an easier way to sort things out. I'm working from home (I'm a close contact of a Covid case) but am going to be attending some court hearings via audiovisual links throughout the day.

Kind regards

--

s9(2)(a)

P s9(2)(a) | M s9(2)(a)

51 The Square, Palmerston North, 4410, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please

advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

[attachment "s9(2)(a) Youngest and Oldest Offenders_final (1).xlsx"
removed by Erin Moyle2/POLICE/NZ]

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Peter.vanSchaardenburg@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Re: Team to tackle boy racers, progress
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 10:09:16 AM

Kia ora [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

Local road policing manager Jeff Penno will give you a call re this.

nga mihi Pete

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#) [@stuff.co.nz](#)

Date: 09/02/2022 09:35AM

Subject: PETE Team to tackle boy racers, progress

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Hi there,

[In March last year we reported that Waikato roading police were putting together a team to target illegal street racing](#) and boy racers.

I was hoping to talk to someone about how that's going, what the team has been doing, and what the results look like?

Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

500 Anglesea Street, Hamilton, 3204, New Zealand.



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Nicholas.Baker@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Cc: media@police.govt.nz
Subject: Re: -Update on Michael Tautari
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 3:22:15 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

There's no update, he remains outstanding at this time and enquiries are ongoing.

Thanks,
Nick

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "Police Communications" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 09/02/2022 09:06AM

Subject: SHELL --Update on Michael Tautari

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Kia ora tatau,

Hope you are well.

I would just like to get an update on Michael Tautari - is he still on the run? Thanks,

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) | M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Whangārei, New Zealand





The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: Elizabeth.Harvey@police.govt.nz on behalf of media@police.govt.nz
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)
Subject: Re:Suspicious fires, Conon St, Invercargill
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 3:47:01 PM

Hi [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

As you can appreciate, an investigation can take some time and we are unable to confirm your queries at this early stage of the investigation. Thanks for your patience in the meantime.

Thanks,
Lizzie

Police Media Team

WLG +64 04 238 5111

AKL +64 09 353 3111

W www.police.govt.nz

Police National Headquarters,
180 Molesworth St, PO Box 3017, Wellington 6011

WARNING

The information contained in this email message is intended for the addressee only and may contain privileged information. It may also be subject to the provisions of section 50 of the Policing Act 2008, which creates an offence to have unlawful possession of Police property. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or have received this message in error, you must not peruse, use, distribute or copy this message or any of its contents. Also note, the views expressed in this message may not necessarily reflect those of the New Zealand Police. If you have received this message in error, please email or telephone the sender immediately.

[s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) wrote: -----

To: "media@police.govt.nz" <media@police.govt.nz>

From: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Date: 09/02/2022 03:38PM

Subject: Suspicious fires, Conon St, Invercargill

CAUTION: This email originated from outside of the organization. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

Good afternoon, team

Just checking in to ask if we have any updates on these fires yet?

Are police able to tell us how the fires were started?

The FENZ investigator has directed me to you.

Thanks

[s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

E [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz) M [s9\(2\)\(a\)](mailto:s9(2)(a)@stuff.co.nz)

Stuff/ The Southland Times, 46 Deveron Street, Invercargill 9810, New Zealand

PO Box 805, Invercargill 9840, New Zealand



The information contained in this e-mail message and any accompanying files is or may be confidential. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, dissemination, reliance, forwarding, printing or copying of this e-mail or any attached files is

unauthorised. This e-mail is subject to copyright. No part of it should be reproduced, adapted or communicated without the written consent of the copyright owner. If you have received this e-mail in error please advise the sender immediately by return e-mail or telephone and delete all copies. Stuff does not guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information contained in this e-mail or attached files. Internet communications are not secure, therefore Stuff does not accept legal responsibility for the contents of this message or attached files.

From: [REID, David \(Dave\)](#)
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Request for Information - Stolen/Damaged/Abandoned Vehicles
Date: Tuesday, 8 February 2022 8:15:50 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Good Morning [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

In reference to the above, you requested:

- 1. How many stolen/damaged/abandoned vehicles has the police removed in Hamilton and the Waikato district in 2020, 2021 and 2022 (to date)? I would like this information broken down on a year by year basis.*
- 2. What has been the cost of removing stolen/damaged/abandoned vehicles in Hamilton and the Waikato district in 2020, 2021 and 2022 (to date)? I would like this information broken down on a year by year basis.*

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982. I can advise:

1. Vehicles which are stolen and vehicles damaged in crashes are towed with the consent of the registered owner or driver. The registered owner or driver is normally liable for any towing and storage fees as a result. In rare cases, Police may tow without the consent of the registered owner if, for example, it is likely to be re-stolen. Any costs incurred by Police for towing would almost certainly come out of each District's budget.
2. Abandoned vehicles are referred to the road controlling authority - Waka Kotahi or the respective local council - for removal. Police would normally only remove such a vehicle if it posed a hazard to road users.
3. There is no central database that records when stolen/damaged/abandoned vehicles are towed by Police, nor is there any operational reason to need such a database that would outweigh the costs involved in maintaining such a database. Individual records of tows would generally be recorded within the details of each occurrence.

We are unable to provide some of the information you have requested pursuant to section 18(f) of the Act as the information requested cannot be made available without substantial collation or research.

If you have any questions, you may contact me.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with Police's response to your request.

Regards

Dave

Dave Reid
Sergeant

Waikato Police

P [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

E David.Reid@police.govt.nz



From: [Ministerial Services](#)
To: [s9\(2\)\(a\)@stuff.co.nz](#)
Subject: Response delay IR-01-21-36298
Date: Wednesday, 9 February 2022 3:10:58 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Tēnā koe [s9\(2\)\(a\)](#)

I refer to your request of 8 December 2021 for the following information:

This is a request for the following reports referenced in Methamphetamine and New Zealand: What is currently known about the harm it causes. Published July 2021.

The reports are:

National Organised Crime Group (2021a). Clan Labs dismantled.

National Organised Crime Group (2020b). Organised Crime and New Zealand: Trends and threats.

National Organised Crime Group (2020a). Draft for consultation: Pathways to meth treatment.

National Drug Intelligence Bureau (April 2021b). National Drug Intelligence Bureau Illicit Drug Assessment.

National Drug Intelligence Bureau (May 2020b) Insights Report: Illicit drugs in the South Island

New Zealand Police (December 2020a). High Alert spreads safety on the streets

New Zealand Police (December 2020b) Putting the squeeze on organised crime.

The workgroup responding to your request have decided to combine this response with your further request and respond together. For IR-01-22-1926 you requested:

This is a request for a copy of the National Organised Crime Group's (NOCG) 2020/21 annual review report.

Unfortunately we will not be able to meet the due date of 9 February 2022 for your first request.

I can confirm that your request has been compiled and is currently progressing through our internal consultation process.

Although I am unable to confirm a release date at this stage, in normal circumstances this process can take up to eight working days.

Please accept our apologies for the delay in providing you with a response to your query. We are endeavouring to provide this to you as soon as possible.

Ngā mihi

Sarah

Ministerial Services

New Zealand Police National Headquarters Wellington



IR-01-22-17748

5 July 2022

[REDACTED]

Tēnā koe [REDACTED]

Request for information

Thank you for your request of 17 June 2022, in which you requested the following:

This is a follow up request to a request I submitted through the FYI website (REF: IR-01-22-15649) for three National Intelligence Centre reports. In your response letter of 17 June, you advised me that my request was refused citing 9(2)(ba)(ii) as the reports had some bearing on the IPCA investigation into the protests at Parliament and had been provided to IPCA.

To provide myself with some context for your decision, I would like to make a follow up request for this this information:

I would like to know which, if any, of the following Police Instructions have been provided by Police to IPCA for their Parliament protest review:

- 1) TENR - Operational threat assessment*
- 2) Use of Force Overview*
- 3) Use of Force - Oleoresin Capsicum spray*
- 4) Use of Force - eXact Impact QX1006*
- 5) Public Order Policing - Unlawful Assembly and-or Rioting*
- 6) Public Order Policing - Mass Arrest Planning*
- 7) Public Order Policing - Demonstrations*
- 8) Public Order Policing - Police Support Units*

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 (OIA), and I can now provide the following response.

As previously advised, the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA) has commenced an independent investigation and review (Review) of the policing of the occupation on and around Parliament grounds in Wellington during February and March 2022 (Protest). In undertaking this Review, the IPCA is engaging its powers of investigation under the IPCA Act 1988 (the IPCA Act). These powers include the IPCA's ability to require:

- the Commissioner of Police to provide to the IPCA all such information and assistance as is necessary for the proper performance by the IPCA of its functions in relation to its investigation of any complaint, incident, or other matter (section 21(1) of the IPCA Act); and
- require any person to furnish information, and to produce such documents or things in the possession or under the control of that person (section 24(1) of the IPCA Act).

The IPCA is required to perform its functions and duties independently of the Police (section 4AB), and under section 33(3) of the IPCA Act any information given or any document produced

Police National Headquarters

180 Molesworth Street. PO Box 3017, Wellington 6140, New Zealand
Telephone: 04 474 9499. www.police.govt.nz

during any investigation by or proceedings before the IPCA shall be privileged in the same manner as if the investigation or proceedings were proceedings in a court.

As the Review is ongoing, Police is unable to provide information on what the IPCA has requested, and what Police has provided in response is refused pursuant to section 9(2)(ba)(ii). However, we can confirm we have been requested to provide information, have provided information, and will continue to do so during the full course of the Review.

The IPCA anticipates the Review will be completed and reported on by 31 March 2023. Police recognises the importance of transparency in these matters and looks forward to the release of the IPCA's report, at which time more detailed information regarding the Police response to the Protest is likely to be publicly available.

Please note that as part of its commitment to openness and transparency, Police proactively releases some information and documents that may be of interest to the public. An anonymised version of this response may be publicly released on the New Zealand Police website.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with the response to your request. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: www.ombudsman.parliament.nz.

Nāku noa, nā



David Greig
Superintendent
New Zealand Police

18 July 2022

[REDACTED]

Tēnā koe [REDACTED]

Request for information

Thank you for your request of 21 June 2022, in which you requested the following:

In response to a recent OIA request lodged via FYI seeking information on "ODESC meetings relating to Parliament protests" (ref OIA-2021/22-1337; FYI URL <https://fyi.org.nz/request/18760-odesc-meetings-relating-to-parliament-protests>), DPMC noted in one of its responses that they had consulted with police about the response, and that

"As part of this consultation, New Zealand Police, having also consulted with the Office of the Ombudsman, advised DPMC that there was a good public interest in withholding information relating to issues under investigation and review by the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA)."

I am interested in these consultations by police and how they affect OIA decision-making. I would like to request the following information under the OIA:

** all communications with the IPCA, or the Office of the Ombudsman about this request (for example, emails, a record of a phone call, or notes of conversations).*

For clarity, I am not seeking information on the actual ODESC meetings, or any issue relating to the IPCA investigation or parliamentary protests; I am interested solely in the consultation with other agencies and the advice they gave which influenced this OIA decision. With respect to s9 withholding grounds, public interest factors favouring release include the accountability of officials for decision-making, public understanding of how agencies interpret the law and what they understand it to be, and transparency.

I am specifically interested in information held by police about this; a parallel request has been filed with DPMC to see what you told them and what other information

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 (OIA), and I can now provide the following response.

As you may be aware, the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA) has commenced an independent investigation and review (Review) of the policing of the occupation on and around Parliament grounds in Wellington during February and March 2022 (Protest).

Details of the scope of the Review are available on the IPCA's website¹ and you will note this scope includes Police engagement with local and national agencies where Police and those agencies needed to work together to develop and execute operational plans.

¹ <https://www.ipca.govt.nz/Site/publications-and-media/2022-media-releases/2022-mar-24-investigation-review-occupation-parliament.aspx>

Police did not consult with the IPCA or the Ombudsman regarding the specific OIA request you refer to, and your request is therefore refused under section 18(e) as the information requested does not exist.

Police did consult with the Ombudsman regarding a broader approach to information sharing to ensure the public interest was protected while an active review was underway, while also being as transparent as possible regarding information that is not directly within scope of that review. Police advised the IPCA of those consultations and the proposed approach to be adopted to OIA requests.

On 3 May 2022, DPMC communicated with ODESC attendees seeking any concerns with the ODESC minutes being released publicly. Police was not made aware that the proposed release related to an OIA request in those communications.

In its reply on 3 May, Police advised DPMC of its consultation with the Ombudsman and that it would be withholding material that goes to the heart of the matters that are under investigation and review by the IPCA, in reliance upon section 9(2)(ba)(ii) of the OIA.

Police notified DPMC that it considered the ODESC minutes and any associated material directly related to Police engagement with local and national agencies, which is a matter specifically in scope of the Review.

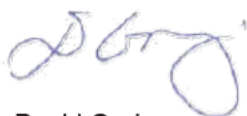
Decisions to release or withhold official information sit with the individual agency to which the request for information is made. While consultation occurred regarding the ODESC minutes, and Police shared its views, it is ultimately up to DPMC to determine whether to release the information that it holds.

The IPCA anticipates the Review will be completed and reported on by 31 March 2023. Police recognises the importance of transparency in these matters and looks forward to the release of the IPCA's report, at which time more detailed information regarding the Police response to the Protest is likely to be publicly available.

Please note that as part of its commitment to openness and transparency, Police proactively releases some information and documents that may be of interest to the public. An anonymised version of this response may be publicly released on the New Zealand Police website.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with the response to your request. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: www.ombudsman.parliament.nz.

Nāku noa, nā



David Greig
Superintendent
New Zealand Police

12 July 2022

[REDACTED]

Tēnā koe [REDACTED]

Request for information

Thank you for your request of 23 June 2022, in which you requested the following:

Can I have figures, and explanations, for the number of cases that have already resolved from those arrested as a result of the occupation of Parliament (appears to be 259 people)?

For instance, if 259 people arrested, how many released without charge, how many were offered diversion, how many pleaded guilty and been dealt with, how many defendants have had charges against them withdrawn or no evidence offered?

I'm aware, for instance, that some prosecutions have been dropped because the arresting officer improvised the wording of the standard Bill of Rights caution.

How many cases have been dropped as a result of police acknowledging a shortcoming in the prosecution? Give details please.

Your request has been considered in accordance with the Official Information Act 1982 (OIA), and I can now provide the following response.

As you may be aware, the Independent Police Conduct Authority (IPCA) has commenced an independent investigation and review (Review) of the policing of the occupation on and around Parliament grounds in Wellington during February and March 2022 (Protest).

Details of the scope of the Review are available on the IPCA's website¹ and you will note this scope includes Police operational execution, and the powers used to keep the peace, maintain public safety, enforce the law, and provide community support and reassurance, and the tactical exercise of those powers.

Whilst this Review is underway, information relating to the issues under investigation and review is expected to be the subject of examination by the IPCA under its powers of investigation under the IPCA Act 1988. With this Review commenced, there is a strong public interest in allowing these matters to be considered in the round by the IPCA.

In the meantime, we can confirm that 252 persons were arrested in total between 9 February and 4 March. As of 29 June, Police records show that:

- 129 persons still have charges active in court
- Seven persons have pleaded guilty to charges
- Four persons have received diversion
- Two youths have received youth referrals
- 92 persons have had all charges withdrawn

¹ <https://www.ipca.govt.nz/Site/publications-and-media/2022-media-releases/2022-mar-24-investigation-review-occupation-parliament.aspx>

- 18 persons had no charges filed.

This work continues to progress, and the numbers change regularly. Regarding charges being withdrawn or not filed, this can occur for a wide range of reasons including the public interest, evidential sufficiency, further information coming to light, engagement with the individual and their solicitor, and the use of Police discretion to support an appropriate outcome.

To provide specific detail of the rationale behind withdrawing or not filing a charge in each individual case would require a manual review of each person's prosecution file which would take substantial research and collation. The request for this is therefore refused under section 18(f) of the OIA.

The second phase of the Police investigation into criminal activity is still underway. While the number of people identified or sought by Police is part of the ongoing investigation, as of 7 July there had been a further 13 prosecutions and a supported resolution referral for one youth, as part of that investigation. As the investigation continues further arrests are possible.

The IPCA anticipates the Review will be completed and reported on by 31 March 2023. Police recognises the importance of transparency in these matters and looks forward to the release of the IPCA's report, at which time more detailed information regarding the Police response to the Protest is likely to be publicly available.

Please note that as part of its commitment to openness and transparency, Police proactively releases some information and documents that may be of interest to the public. An anonymised version of this response may be publicly released on the New Zealand Police website.

You have the right to ask the Ombudsman to review my decision if you are not satisfied with the response to your request. Information about how to make a complaint is available at: www.ombudsman.parliament.nz.

Nāku noa, nā



David Greig
Superintendent
New Zealand Police